



CONTACT
special 50 years

december 13, 28aH [1973]
december 13, 78aH [2023]

SUMMARY

EDITORIAL	4
1. TV Broadcast "le Grand Échiquier"	7
2. Excerpt of the first Apocalypse	8
3. First meeting in Clermont Ferrand, France	8
4. The Guides will have to be living examples	8
5. About ecology	10
6. The early days of the Canadian Raelian Movement	11
7. Commanding respect	12
8. To be Raelian in year 33 is to be efficient	13
9. Living is about taking risks!	15
10. The Embassy in Palestine	17
11. The meaning of the first Sunday of April celebration revealed	18
12. Modern inquisition	23
13. The end of self-colonization	25
14. For a world peacekeeping army and global education without fanaticism	28
15. Madonna Honorary Guide	30
16. The world is sick from a lack of spirituality	30
17. In the crater of the Puy de Lassolas on the 20th anniversary	32
18. The Raelians' mission	33
19. Proud to be Raelians	34
20. Of the superiority of donkeys	36
21. Let us thank our enemies	37
22. The revelation - You are part of the plan of the Elohim	40
23. I want us to laugh, I want us to sing	42
24. Of the beauty of sacrifice	43
25. Read and re-read the Elohim's message	45
26. Year of internet	49

ABOUT PUBLICATION

Director : Brigitte Boisselier

Director's assistant : Eliane Wurmser

Text selection and review : Brigitte Boisselier

Editing : Eliane Wurmser and Jean-François Cyr

Translation : Jean-François Cyr

Model Maker : Gilbert Varin

All rights reserved

Copying without explicit consent of Raelian Movement is prohibited

27. Let's the dead bury the dead	50	54. Messenger of Infinity	101
28. Rael's speech at the American Congress	52	55. We don't need governments, cooperation is the future of Humanity	102
29. Rael in Brazzaville - M'Foa, Kama	54	56. Fukushima is the result of Overpopulation	104
30. Interview by a New York Times fashion journalist	60	57. Life is dangerous	106
31. Celebration of the creation	62	58. The wind of the message	107
32. Consciousness is in the creation of life	63	59. Make sure this place is as beautiful when you die as it was when you were born	107
33. 2004, year of Atheism	66	60. A tsunami of love	109
34. Nudity & spirituality (Playboy)	69	61. Protect the creation of the Elohim	110
35. Is the universe friendly?	71	62. Rael launches "one minute for peace" meditation	112
36. Women, don't let yourself colonized!	74	63. Peace wins	113
37. We have a political role to play in Africa	76	64. Without God, we are much happier	115
38. Clitoraid is started	77	65. Our mission is infinite	117
39. The year of the protection of the Elohim's creation	77	66. Intelligent Design is the only explanation of the origin of life on Earth	118
40. Art is the heart of the creation	78	67. Why the Elohim want to come back	119
41. The main quality of a guide is their joy of life	79	68. ElohimLeaks - Introduction	120
42. Protect ourselves to prevent a return to the Middle Ages	79	69. An infinite connection of computers	121
43. The Official Raelian Symbol Gets its Swastika Back	84	70. GoTopless	122
44. GoTopless foundation	84	71. Peace is Your Responsibility!	123
45. You are special, you are the shepherds	85	72. The 0.0001 % of Humanity	124
46. Assessment of the fifty years of independence in Kama	88	73. What we need most	126
47. Back to Kama	92	74. The Zoo in You	128
48. Maitreya launches a new political system: The Paradism	93	75. How to build your immune system	130
49. The light of the Messages	94	76. No to anti-Covid vaccine	132
50. Clarification from Rael about slanders related to the book of Jean Sendy	94	77. We are now entering the Raelian Era	132
51. Korindo's inauguration	95	78. The freedom of choice is the most beautiful gift of the Elohim	135
52. Our mission is to promote atheism	96	79. Love must Guide our Life	137
53. A World Revolution	98	80. The Eye of Cain	138

EDITORIAL

Brigitte Boisselier – November 78 aH, [2023] –
Las Vegas – United States of America

The idea of a special contact for the fiftieth anniversary of the first encounter of Maitreya with Yahweh started as a bet. Pierre Gary challenged me last Spring saying it would be good to have a special Contact that would relay the past five decades talks of Maitreya. I like challenges and went on searching for the most significant speeches of Maitreya. How can one simply declare one speech more significant than another? I quickly realized that it was more than a challenge, it was another mission impossible. So, I did a selection. You who will read this Special, might have done a totally different one but the thread in my selection were the words Maitreya conveyed to us, the Raelians.

By doing the last proof reading, I decided to gather as an editorial, some of the sentences that touched me, the ones that made me select the texts they were in. While selecting these eighty texts, I wanted you all, my Raelian family, to unit with these words for us, to vibrate with them again and keep going for the next fifty years... I hope you enjoy it as much as I did while preparing it.

Here is the medley of sentences as an introduction :

- *A Raelian must behave like a Geniocrat and not put the cart before the horse. He must be perfectly integrated into society to contribute more effectively to its overthrow and hasten the coming of our Fathers.*
- *Raelians must be living examples of what the Messages bring to those who understand and apply them.*
- *Raelians are there to testify that belonging to the Raelian Movement has never weakened them but has made them stronger, that the awakening of their spirit has made them more effective and happier people.*
- *Raelians, protect our freedom of thought, our freedom to believe or not to believe and raise awareness among the people around you. Don't let anything pass, under any circumstances.*
- *Raelians, let us be light bringers, people who elevate and awaken. One day, some of us will rise up as fantastic people who will bring this opening on space, on infinity, on love; the most important value we defend.*
- *You are not here to dig coal; you are here to dig diamonds.*
- *Don't waste time arguing with sheep, except if you want to collect some wool.*
- *You are the shepherders, messengers of infinity*

- *You have that little something that is of genetic basis... You have a little something, whatever your origin, the color of your skin, the continent you come from, that makes you part of the great plan decided by the Elohim.*
- *We are the 0.0001 % of humanity. We are the supraconsciousness of humanity.*
- *You must not be less revolutionary than the first Christians!*
- *No structure member can be lukewarm*
- *To be a Raelian is to make a Raelian revolution, to be revolutionary in every aspect of one's life. And we must always fear thinking or becoming politically correct, even about something we like.*
- *Being a Raelian, is not only being a Messenger of Infinity, not only being a Messenger of the Elohim, but being the most revolutionary people on earth.*
- *Raelians are propagators of consciousness. And we undertake a journey that is our life and our spiritual path to rise ever higher, to be transformers of dust into consciousness.*
- *Raelians, be untouchable, immaculate, be above the fray, with compassion. The Elohim have confidence in you; don't betray them by not becoming what you could be.*
- *What's the main quality of a Raelian guide? Their joy of life. If you are not happy to be alive, it isn't worth existing. You should represent Yahve with joy, spread the Messages with happiness, whether you are appreciated when you do it or not. Your best diffusion tool is your happiness.*
- *We are the only people fighting the people who spread belief in god everywhere and we need to be very active because the god believers act very strongly everywhere.*
- *You are the soldiers of the Elohim on Earth, the soldiers of consciousness, the army of love, that's what you are.*
- *That's what the Raelians with me are bringing to this planet: love and more love, and more love.*



Cover from the First Book



1

TV Broadcast

« LE GRAND ÉCHIQUIER »

Maitreya Rael – March 13, 28 aH
[1974] and after, France
Jacques Chancel
[the French TV anchor]

J. Chancel I introduce him to you as a witness, many will take it as a fairy tale, but why not listen, and talk about him later, the man who speaks is Claude Vorilhon.

Rael I saw while strolling, a shining object in the sky. I first thought of a helicopter, but a helicopter makes noise. A trap door opened beneath; a stairway unfolded; two legs appeared.

J. Chancel And I said to myself: a guy who comes to me, saying that, he saw flying saucers, small men coming out of it, then he went towards them, then he had a friendly conversation with them...this guy cannot be out of interest!

Rael The spacecraft, was there. The small man came right to me...

J. Chancel Towards you, so he left the spacecraft...

Rael He left the spacecraft, he took the path very calmly, very smoothly, very simply...

Journalist to Chancel Very convincing when he talked?

Chancel Very convincing, he had a clever look, the guy ready to convince, he had this guru look.

Chancel to Rael Did you ask him. You told him: How did you manage to speak French?

Rael Yes, of course...

Chancel Then, what did he answer

Rael He answered that he could speak all the languages of the world.

Chancel today Me, I was completely lunatic, that's the word, because I was saying to myself, is he taking the micky, or he is really right.

Rael If you think that what I say is true, I have just done my duty as a messenger and for that, I think that what I am doing is right. And if you think that what I am saying is false, then I have a fantastic imagination, and for that, I deserve respect as a science fiction author, don't you think so?

Rael today Two days later, I received thousands of letters...

Chancel That's crazy! it was thousands of letters, thousands

Rael People told me: we want to help you, that's what we always thought! what can we do to help you? It was the beginning, the creation of the Raelian Movement, the first Raelian Movement, which at the time was called the MADECH and it was the beginning...

The journalist Before the Grand Échiquier, there was only one Raelian, you...after the Grand Échiquier, the Movement is launched

Rael That's absolutely true.

EXCERPT OF THE FIRST APOCALYPSE

Maitreya Rael – October 29, 29 aH [1974] – Apocalypse 01

If I had some concerns at the beginning of the year about the reactions of people reading the Message that was entrusted to me, at the end of 1973, I now have none left; in view of the number and nature of the memberships I have received. Of course, I had been told that everything would be easy and “happen by itself”, but I first felt overwhelmed by the weight of such a mission and terribly isolated. Today your memberships and letters prove to me every day that I am no longer alone and I am deeply convinced that we will change the world and thus save it from another plunge into a primitive condition. At each of my conferences, there are indeed some demonstrations of this aggressiveness that we will need to fight, but they come from isolated individuals who are quickly silenced by the positive reactions of the assembly. I am very happy to see that there are many people who do not only become members but are either active or benefactors, paying more than the normal membership fee. For all this I do not say thank you because... you are acting for yourself and for your children who deserve to have the possibility to know a better world than the one we live in.

Claude “Rael” ■



FIRST MEETING IN CLERMONT FERRAND, FRANCE

Maitreya Rael – The first encounter, December 13, 29 aH [1974], Clermont Ferrand, France – Apocalypse 03

There were sixty of us in Clermont-Ferrand, we would have been more than two hundred if the 13th hadn't been a weekday. There will probably be more than a thousand of us on August 6.

The MADECH is therefore on its way, and well on its way. From all walks of life, from every country, memberships are coming in and we will try to change this world and make it a better one. We will continue our work of demystifying religions and spiritualizing science. If some journalists have been a bit intrusive, we should not blame them, for the time being they are just filled with unhealthy curiosity, which is the normal reaction of people who have not yet understood and who, I dare to hope, will perhaps one day understand. Anyway, there were plenty of “negative waves” among us, but I felt the overwhelming majority of positive waves in this magnificent communion of spirit turned towards our Creators in the crater of this volcano. We must remind those who came and left disappointed that they did not “see” anything, these words from the gospel: “They have eyes but they cannot see, they have ears but they cannot hear.” ■



THE GUIDES WILL HAVE TO BE LIVING EXAMPLES

Maitreya Rael – September 30 aH [1975] – Apocalypse 07

In order to spiritually and philosophically better devote myself to the diffusion of the Message, without wasting my time on purely administrative tasks, I have decided to resign as President of the MADECH. In accordance with what was asked of me, I founded this association and the seven hundred members that it gathers now will be able to manage very well without me. The train is on the right track; part of my personal mission is over.

Now that I am isolated in a remote part of the Périgord, I will be able, in close collaboration with the MADECH and with the help of its members, to select Guides among them who will be able to radiate the Message and its deep truths as well as I do. After an initiation that I will give them personally, in my new place of residence, they will be able to set out on the roads of the world to make known the marvelous Message of fraternity and love that has been transmitted to us, and to open the minds of men on infinity. They will then be Guides on this road that our Creators, the Elohim, have shown us.

Those who feel a vocation as a Guide can therefore write to me now. The Guides will have to be living examples, that is to say, to apply exactly all that is recommended in this Message, and to also suggest it to those who seek the light. They will also have to be able to clearly explain the content of the Message and to give conferences. They will have to persist in demystifying religions and spiritualizing science, without falling into the traps of esotericism, occult sciences and other charlatanism.

I will give them a personal initiation that will prepare them for this Mission and empower them with the strength and means to take it on by balancing their thoughts and sublimating their open-mindedness.

In this secluded place, in the middle of the Périgord countryside, we will very quickly create a “Monastery”, in the etymological understanding of the word, for this “religion” that is the MADECH, religion being taken in the Latin meaning of the word, that is to say “which gathers men who think the same thing”, but obviously an atheist religion. In this Monastery, the Guides and those who wish to become one will be able to retreat in order to meditate away from the intellectual intoxication of the present civilization. The village of the MADECH begins to take shape, already some members have just bought old abandoned houses to be restored, soon a community will be created there and a campsite will be installed to accommodate the travelling members. Everything is therefore getting better and better. ■



5 ABOUT ECOLOGY

Maitreya Rael - August 30 aH [1976] - Apocalypse 12

Beware of these new obscurantists who, under the pretext of ecology, condemn science as a whole, thus denying the mind and therefore the matter. We should not make a religion out of our diet nor advocate the use of drugs as a way of awakening the mind. Both of these are an abomination in the eyes of our Creators. The first airplanes almost all crashed and now we take “Caravelles” every day to go from Nice to Paris. The same goes for science, whether it deals with food coloring or nuclear energy. The mistakes of the beginning should make us cautious but never make us condemn outright the researchers who lead us on the road to the golden age. Eat and drink without dyes until we develop non-toxic dyes as the ones the

Elohim used to make raspberry red or tree leaf green. And above all, beware of those who, under the pretext of universal love or ecology, want to make you fall back into a medieval deism. They will tell you that you have to be twelve, or that you have to eat raw chicken, or even that you have to live in a community. And behind all this, there is a little white-bearded man sitting on his cloud with little clean souls that fly away like fireflies. Learn to recognize those who interfere among us to promote a primitive ideology. And never forget that our Creators are watching us and that at times they find it difficult to catch their breath because they are having so much fun. ■



6 THE EARLY DAYS OF THE CANADIAN RAELIAN MOVEMENT

Maitreya Rael - November 30 aH [1976], Montreal, Canada - Apocalypse 15

The Canadian Raelian Movement is up and running. In eight days, a head office, Canadian statutes in order and about thirty pioneer members, even before the first conference on November 9th. These precursors had written to me following the shows that were broadcast by CBC/Radio-Canada. The interview with Georgina was broadcast in December 1975, then in front of an avalanche of phone calls and letters, rebroadcast in February 1976. A new avalanche demanding copies of the show on tape. Excerpts of the interview were broadcast in April. Re-avalanche, rebroadcast of excerpts in June. Re-re-avalanche, rebroadcast of the entire interview in July (pshaw!). Enthusiasm of the audience, irony or sarcasm almost non-existent. Here we talk about Messages in all circles with the same seriousness, from scientists to the most religious. Some teachers recorded the show and played it at school to their pupils (natural science teachers!). And even better, a catechism teacher, during his catechism, showed the first book to his pupils and advised them to read it!!! The welcoming of the people of Quebec is so friendly that it makes one forget the climate, which generates a temperature that never deviates from zero degrees Celsius.

None is a prophet in his own country, this confirms once again the proverb, and if the world is saved, it will not be thanks to France. In Quebec, the elections are in full swing and one of the two candidates for the title, between whom victory will be decided, proposes in his program, with the utmost seriousness, in addition to the independence of Quebec, the total suppression of the army, in this country where military service is already not mandatory!!! His name is René Lévesque. When will France see a presidential candidate propose such a measure in his program?

France, which is seen as the land of freedom, sees its image take a serious blow when compared to Quebec. Here abortion is possible, but advertising for this act is not forbidden. We see huge placards in the daily newspapers advertising clinics that routinely perform it. And yet Quebec is three times the size of France and has a population of only eight million, but there is no mention of a low birth rate. The goal is for people to be free and happy. That is all. And next to these ads are ads placed by prostitutes who put their name, their phone number and an advertising slogan promoting their charms. As a result, sexual crime is declining dramatically in this country. In a word: “pleasure yes, involuntary procreation no!” A slogan that goes very well with the Messages. But as the French are laggards...

As for the diffusion of the Messages it is going splendidly well: five radio shows in one week, including one of two hours live, a television show and some interviews in almost every newspaper, including half a page in the largest French daily newspaper in America.

On Sunday, October thirty-first, a historic date, at eleven a.m., the first gathering of the Canadian Raelian Movement was held for the telepathic communication and the office formation. National Guide: ReJean Proulx, Executive Secretary: Claire Gareau, Treasurer: Marcel Gareau. ■

COMMANDING RESPECT

Maitreya Rael - Awakening sparks n°4

When we no longer command respect, we hark back to “Kristallnacht”, which happened in Nazi Germany where Jewish shops were ransacked. This event led to the concentration camps.

Command respect before it's too late. Stand squarely in front of people, and if they insult you, show them your anger, forcefully and angrily, because anger is justified when it's not accompanied by violence. We have the right to be angry when we come under the pretense of a collective unconsciousness, rendered completely stupid and unaware by lying media who do nothing but spread lies on Earth, make people become more unconscious, and do incredible damage. It is our duty to get angry. The Elohim love us and want to be invited, in fellowship and in peace. They will never get angry with us again, except if we try to attack their integrity. But they don't need to get angry. We, however, have a duty to get angry, with righteous anger, when people show us lack of respect.



Do not let them rest. If you don't do it for yourself, do it for your children because there will be some children- there are some already – who have become Raelian, and they're proud of it, and they're right. If sometimes you were shown a lack of respect from the trash salesmen and garbage called the media, then one day you should get back what is owed to you. You will never suffer as much as the first Christians. What's a journalist compared to a starving lion? Nothing! Even Dechavanne is a pet mouse compared to a lion, and your ancestors, the first Christians, were fed to the lions...

Four centuries after Jesus, Christians were still being killed because they were converting to Christianity.

Do we want Raelians to be harassed and tortured four centuries from now? Because even if the Elohim arrive, it could go on. Is this what we want? No! And that's why we need to command respect today. Don't give up the ball! The Elohim love you because when you command respect, you command respect for them as well. When you oppose obscurantism on Earth, when you oppose Darwinism, you command respect for them. What a joy! What a shiver in the shoulders to feel that we are the shield of the Elohim, because they will never defend themselves on Earth, unless we try to kill them. Then they would crush us! But if it's just the consciousness of the Elohim against the consciousness of human beings, with no recognition of the former, then they will not intervene, because a natural selection will occur that would make the Earth destroy itself and we would cease to exist.

They will not intervene. It's up to us to intervene. We are the Army of the Elohim, without swords, without guns, without cannons, with our consciousness, our words, our eyes, our love. ■



TO BE RaelIAN IN YEAR 33 IS TO BE EFFICIENT

Maitreya Rael - February 33 aH, [1979] - Apocalypse 34

When we discovered the amazing Messages of our Creators, we all started to dream of this golden age in which we are just entering, of this fantastic time when we no longer need to work for living thanks to robotization. But the reality is here and if this time is not very far away, and if the teaching of the ELOHIM is an excellent psychic preparation for this reconstructed earthly paradise that is rapidly approaching, the paradise in question does not yet exist here on Earth. We must work a little more to achieve it, perhaps in a few years, surely for our children.

This society without money and without working is about to emerge, and the birth will be painful, but what must be done by those who have the privilege of being bearers of the truth transmitted to us by our Fathers? Should they drop everything, quit their jobs, sell their houses and gather on the mountain around the Embassy to wait for our Creators? Should they go on the roads of the world to spread the Messages while living out of mendicancy?

No. A Raelian must behave like a Geniocrat and not put the cart before the horse. He must be perfectly integrated into society to contribute more effectively to its overthrow and hasten the coming of our Fathers.

Every false prophet will tell you to sell all your possessions and to follow him around the world to spread his word. I am telling you, “Keep your job and become the best at what you do.” How could you bring light to others if you live in mediocrity? If you live as a beggar, what example of a new world will you give to other people? If your clothes are ruined, what example of fulfillment will you set for them?

You must be living examples of what the Messages bring to those who understand and apply them.

The best proof of your fidelity to the Elohim is not to give them all that you possess, finding yourself with nothing or gathering together to form a new Vatican by maintaining thousands of useless people carrying only the “good word”, but to make your assets bear fruit, to succeed better than others in your professional activities, in addition to the “good word” to bring the “good example”, and to always be there to testify that belonging to the Raelian Movement has never weakened you but has made you stronger, that the awakening of your spirit has made you more effective and happier people.

Of course, we need money to spread the Messages all over the world, but the more successful you are in your professional life, the more you can help us; the more money you earn, the higher your ten percent contribution will be. And since the effort to spread the Messages is a long one, we prefer to have your regular support rather than making poor people who will then no longer be able to help us and will even seek to live at our expense. It is a simple question of intelligence, of effective strategy.

Some people will tell you, “But how can you be for a society without money and work and behave like you do?” You will have to explain to them that the society without work and without money that we advocate is not a myth or an unattainable dream, but a reality that we will take shape with our efforts. Robots will replace man in the workplace. But first we have to build the robots. And that requires a huge scientific and technological effort, therefore a lot of work.

In the time of Jesus, it was necessary to go out on the roads to bring the good news by word of mouth. Now, thanks to the fantastic means of diffusion that science allows us, we only need a few messengers who will be well-trained Guides, new missionaries who will be ultra-selected to know in depth the labyrinths of the media and the art and manner of be brilliant on the TV screen. They will act only in those countries where there is no one yet to take care of the Movement, but as soon as they have found local structures, they will leave for new countries.

On site, people who are well integrated into society will continue their efforts of diffusion without leaving their jobs and will thus be able to continue supporting the emerging Movement.

These flying missionaries will always be a tiny minority; they will be counted on the fingers of one hand so that they will never end up with a structure as enormous and scandalously expensive as the Vatican.

The Message will be lived and spread by men and women working in the midst of others and therefore much closer to their concerns and their evolution.

And those who followed the awakening seminars must know how one can consider his job, however mediocre and subordinate it may be, in a different way when he becomes aware of the infinity that is inside us and around us, becomes aware of his body and of all the possibilities of his mind.

When each act is accomplished with an extreme level of consciousness, the dumbest gesture becomes exceptional, because even if we work on an assembly line doing a job consisting of repetitive gestures, robot work, if there is any, if we are fully aware of the importance of each part that we assemble in an automobile, for example, from the mine where the metal was extracted by other humans sweating in the dark, from the foundry where others were burned to purify the metal, children who will then have fun and play on the seats of the finished and sold car, this work then takes on another dimension, and we understand the immensity that lies behind each piece, each assembled bolt.

Whoever performs his work with such a level of consciousness will inevitably perform better than others and will inevitably progress up the hierarchy of his company and up the social ladder. For this one, meditation is not just a few minutes each morning, but it is a constant state of mind that makes him a totally fulfilled being in all circumstances.

His life becomes a model and he can consider that he has truly become a guide for others. Whether he is a laborer, or whether he is creating businesses trying to make the maximum profit, he can only progress and succeed, even through temporary failures, because he is truly in harmony. He is invincible.

What counts is not what you do, but how you use the income you receive from it, and it will always be more important if you are fully aware of what you are doing.

Suppressing money is our goal, but as long as there is more money to be made than others, this must be our strategy in order to better spread the Messages of our Creators; and by raising the level of consciousness of men to enable them to faster build the robots that will suppress work, and therefore money.

To be Raelian in the year 33 is above all to be efficient! ■



LIVING IS ABOUT TAKING RISKS!

Maitreya Rael – July 41 aH, [1987] - Apocalypse 69

Living is about taking risks!

All the tight-knit, the stuck-up, the taboo-filled who felt even worse about themselves in an increasingly sexually liberated society rejoice in the emergence of AIDS, which allows them to sell the merits of chastity, monogamy, heterosexuality and fidelity. What a relief for all these guilt seekers people to feel that they suddenly appear to be sensible people whose guilt-ridden morals keep them away from any health problems. And physical and mental health are joyfully mixed, cheerfully returning to “good morality”, or to “spiritual health”, as some say...

How stupid! As if there were a new or unprecedented threat to humanity, the “divine punishment”, an “incomparable plague”! ... In fact, venereal diseases have always killed unconscious men, those diseases that our stuck up have called “shameful diseases”... (as if a disease could be shameful!) Syphilis has been wreaking havoc for thousands of years, this famous little pox whose history in France (among other things) is so abundant in the lives of governments, artists and ordinary people. Populations were decimated by it, entire ethnic groups even extinguished upon its contact (the Indians living in the Caribbean before the arrival of the Whites, including the Caribs...). And we are still here to talk about it...

Generations preceded our birth, generations that passed through epidemics, plague, war, infections, cholera, influenza and smallpox, to name only the most famous. Each time, of course, there were “messengers of God” and guilt seekers on duty to ensure that this was the “divine punishment” of this famous God of love and kindness... are you kidding me? We are here because our ancestors were sufficiently conscious to avoid dying before they had engendered their descendants. How? First, by avoiding any stress that lowers our natural

defenses (it is scientifically recognized), then by eating properly (tea, coffee, chocolate, sugar and tobacco did not exist in Europe a few decades ago; everyone had, in the morning, a good bowl of vegetable soup, and meat was a luxury product rarely consumed), but above all, by using their intelligence, both to relax, to feed themselves and to avoid situations of too high a risk; conscious people have always fled first, leaving heroism and prayer to fools. This was the case during major invasions, epidemics or genocides. The most intelligent Jews left Germany as soon as they felt the rise of Nazism. The others believed that God would protect them... and we know what happened to them...

We can do the same, on all levels, and especially by using this wonder of science, this phenomenal discovery whose inventor should have his statue all over the world: the condom. For eleven years now, in our seminars, we have been teaching the importance of condom use to all those with multiple partners. Now, they are being promoted in all countries, even on television... Once again, the most conscious are one step ahead...

Those who are inhibited about sexuality object that it is not one hundred percent reliable... All right, ninety-nine percent. There is still zero one percent risk according to official figures. (You can also get syphilis if you have conjunctivitis and receive a spit in your eye.... Yes, yes, it has happened!) Now, can we live in one hundred percent safety? Is it pleasant, desirable and does it develop the potential of the individual? Of course not, and it is totally impossible. Even if, to take no risks, you lock yourself in your home, you are not safe from an earthquake or an epidemic caused by water or food, among other things... You can sterilize all your food, but it is proven that the more you live in a sterilized environment, the more sensitive you become to germs. Doctors and nurses who work permanently in the midst of pathogens are the ones who get sick the least often.

Risk enriches, develops, reinforces. If no one had ever taken any risks, we would still be living in caves, no one would have discovered America and we would not have walked on the moon. Living is about taking risks. More or less, according to one's

personal taste. It is a personal choice that we must make with the awareness that the more we risk, the richer we get, the stronger we get.

It is up to those who want to live in a sterile universe to make it and sterilize their body and mind. It is also up to those who want to risk, to become enriched, to enjoy and to grow by multiplying their contacts, to develop themselves ever more, but consciously.

Ha... one more thing, the grumpy puritans also claim that condoms “de-poetize” the sexual act... Stop it or I will die laughing! Is a sex full of blood, congested by the power of its erection, penetrating a vagina dripping with lubricant secreted by the female mucous membranes more “poetic” with or without a condom? I have trouble understanding where “poetry” can be found...



Two conscious brains giving themselves the means to have an enriching orgasm together while protecting themselves from unpleasant surprises, what a fantastic act of mutual respect; and poetry is found precisely in this respect, in this concern for the other, in this desire to raise the consciousness of the other by living with them a complete, deep, admirable experience. And all the love of the world, and all the sensuality of the universe can be found in the fingers of a woman (or a man) who delicately lays on her partner's sex the mutually decided protection.

So, friends of the Poets' Club, to your pencils!

Peace, Love and Fraternity! ■

THE EMBASSY IN PALESTINE

*Maitreya Rael – January 42 aH, (1988)
Apocalypse 71*

The Jewish people was until very recently treated with respect and commiseration in view of the appalling massacre perpetrated against them by Nazi Germany. The whole world looked with admiration at this courageous little people who, martyred for centuries all over the world, had finally succeeded in earning in everyone's eyes a piece of this long-awaited Promised Land. The beautiful little state growing fruits and vegetables in the desert could only inspire. Its magnificent resistance to an incomparably larger and better-armed Arab coalition during the Six Day War could only impose respect; the brilliant strategy of the Israeli secret services saving hostages all over the world could only arouse admiration. Jews all over the world could be proud to be Jews and felt solidarity with the small state where all could hope to emigrate one day.

But there were a small people who had been living there since time immemorial and who had never agreed to be deprived of their autonomy and freedom... the Palestinians. As if the Elohim, who had obviously planned everything, were keeping a joker, in case Israel would not agree to build the embassy to welcome them, in order to change the course of history.

The text directed in the Messages to the Jewish people is very clear: if Israel does not agree to build the Embassy on its territory, the miraculously created small state would disappear and the beautiful dream would turn into a nightmare and remorse for many centuries. A new diaspora would take place.

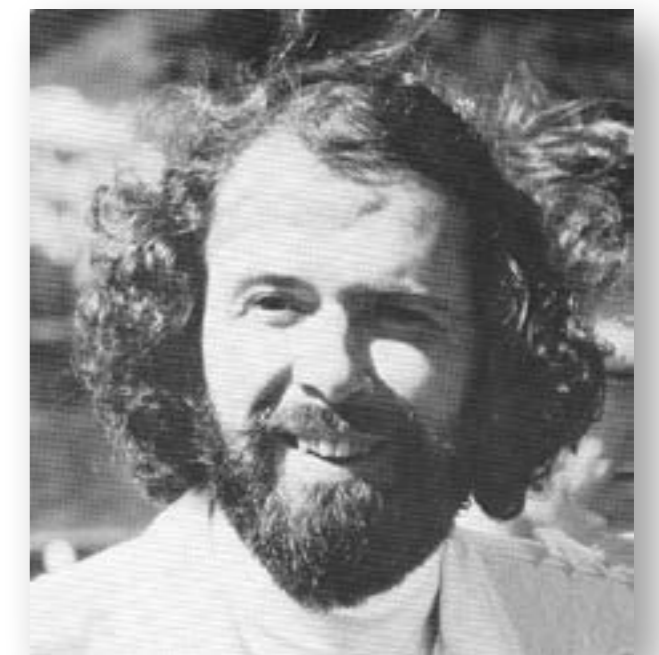
For the past fourteen years, the Government of Israel has treated with contempt the requests for permission to build the Elohim's Embassy on its territory. Then the Palestinian people and a Palestinian state will obviously be very close to Jerusalem; if the Jewish people accept its creation!

Thus, a state near Jerusalem could grant permission to build the Elohim's Embassy. Jerusalem does not necessarily mean Israel. It is the place that is important, not the state, Jerusalem is a capital place not only for Jews, but also for Christians and Muslims... and for Raelians! The State of Israel, on the other hand, is of no importance. It can disappear without Jerusalem suffering from it.

And now, the children of the victims of Auschwitz and Dachau are martyring the Palestinians in an odious way. Now, the children of those who were burned in the gas chambers are burying Palestinians alive, voluntarily maiming demonstrators. Now, the descendants of the Exodus passengers are blowing up the Ship of the Return of the Palestinians. Incredible turnaround in history where martyrs become torturers. Jews all over the world are beginning to feel ashamed of Israel's behavior, which acts as inhumanly as Nazi Germany, some even dreaming of a final solution to exterminate the Palestinian people. Shame on you! Shame on you! Shame on you!

A Palestinian state must be created and will be created... very close to Jerusalem. And the Embassy may be built there. Otherwise, Israel will disappear and we will build the Embassy near Jerusalem anyway.

If only the Hebrew government would understand and not make the same mistake as in Jesus' time. Everything is still possible. You need to react, Israel, before it is too late!!! ■



THE MEANING OF THE FIRST SUNDAY OF APRIL CELEBRATION REVEALED

Maitreya Rael – March 31, 43 aH, [1989], Paris, France – Apocalypse 76 Espace Pierre Cardin in Paris

... It's been fifteen years already. Some people said that in a few years' time the Movement would no longer exist, that it would disappear as it came. And we are still there. I repeat the same things over and over again and I will not change it. I will never change a word. At most, the Elohim asked me to transmit you a special revelation; now, at this time, fifteen years later.

There are four important dates in the Movement, as you know:

- August six, which is the anniversary of the Hiroshima bombing - so that men will never ever forget what happened that one day;
- October seven, which made me travel ten kilometers while they travelled light years - each according to their means, each according to their technology - the anniversary of the second encounter;
- December thirteen, the anniversary of the first encounter;
- The First Sunday of April... "But, what in the world is that for? And why the first Sunday of April?" I told you that one day I would explain.

We will celebrate this day together for the first time. The most beautiful anniversary in the history of mankind..., the most extraordinary celebration one can imagine..., because it is the anniversary of the creation of the first man in the laboratory! I would like you to imagine a group of enthusiastic, feverish scientists. A little bit like children who have just discovered a new game and who, at the exit of a laboratory, look at two beings who were later called Adam and Eve; those beings they cre-

ated "in their image, in their likeness". Imagine their emotion. It will happen to you in a few years: you are a scientist and you work in a laboratory with cold, uninteresting materials. You mix all this with quite extraordinary technologies. As the Bible says, you have taken "a handful of soil", you mix it all up and it becomes a man! It's a shortcut!

And one day, all this chemical material that we are made of comes to life and gives a glance; a glance that is on you and that loves you. There is a voice asking you, "Why? Who am I? Where do I come from? Who are you?" Imagine the emotion they felt.

And then these beings use all possible and unimaginable means to kill each other, to wage war, to murder. You create living beings that are good, that are radiant, that are full of love, and then



everything, but everything that falls into their hands, they use it for fighting. You say to yourself, "It's not possible, it's not what we want, this creation is failed, we have to destroy it."

And it was the flood; it was the destruction of that life they thought was a failure. But a small group of these scientists took an even more loving look at humans; they thought, "No, we know them, they are not all like that. Among them, there are exceptional beings so full of love, we cannot destroy them." So, they contacted a man and helped him technically. This spaceship that was Noah's Ark, about which it is very poetically said that a couple of elephants and a couple of ladybirds followed each other. "The ladybirds behind, please", because it could be terrible if the elephants walked over it! This vision is very poetic and beautiful, of course, but what matters to me is the emotion that these beings could have felt when they saved the creation. Somewhere in space, a spaceship was rotating and this allowed the second creation and the famous Ark of the Covenant. They suddenly understood that there was good in men, that they themselves had been created in the same way and that it was up to us, and only to us, to manage the situation or to self-destruct as humanity. This ark appeared to say, "Never again will we try to destroy life on Earth. Men will evolve at their own pace. From time to time, we will send them messengers who will help them in having a little more love between them."

This creation, this planet, you know it. You are on it here and now with me. It could explode any minute. And if that moment were today, at that precise second, I would be very happy because during my life, I did everything I could to help others. If you have done the same, you can expect this destruction (if unfortunately, it happened) with serenity. Naturally, if you have been selfish, if you have generated violence, fanaticism, war, murder, all kinds of anguish can inhabit you. This is what hell is all about! Hell is here and now if we do not use all that the Elohim have given us in all their teaching, all what these men have given us, all this extraordinary love, this sympathy, and I say sympathy thinking of its Latin root: suffering with.

Never be completely satisfied, as long as one being suffers on Earth while others, a few hundred kilometers away, spend several million dollars, every second, to build weapons. The world we dream of, the prophets, the Utopians, is mad; a world of good and brotherhood. We are fools!

Meanwhile, respectable wise men rule us and make atomic bombs every second. They are wise and no one would ever think of ironing or smiling at their words. And then, there are fools who say that love is possible; who say that we can create a unified planet; who say that there is life on other planets, and who have made the effort of trying to communicate with them; who say that through meditation, you can love yourself more, and that when you love yourself, you are much more empowered to understand and love others.

But there are wise men who decree that every man reaching the age of eighteen must learn to kill, in this depersonalizing military service, which is the most dangerous cult that humanity has ever known, and which teaches people never to feel responsible for what they do; the individual responsibility is completely destroyed.

When asked why they martyred a people, former Nazi criminals replied, "All I did was obey orders", this responsibility that makes no one responsible, not even the generals... who have only obeyed orders! The Messages of the Elohim, in their immense wisdom, tell us to stop thinking like that. The person who executes the order is as responsible as the person who gives it. When you are ordered to kill someone for its religion (we heard that not long ago) or whatever else you are ordered to do, don't do it. Do not do anything that is against your conscience and especially not the most dangerous thing that man knows: the dedication to a cause. Recently, a writer was sentenced to death for his ideas. We are in the forefront of the current events with the Messages of the Elohim. There may be people to carry out such order. That a madman on a throne decrees this order, we can understand this madness, but that people believe it, want to execute him, demonstrate so that he is executed, it is raging madness!

This is where the Messages of the Elohim take on their full meaning. Their wisdom is so great that they tell us, "If even we who are your creators ask you to do something that would be against your conscience, do not do it. Even if our messenger Rael were to ask you to do something that is contrary to your conscience, do not do it." Imagine a philosophy, a movement on Earth that says, "Do not listen to your leader if he orders you to do something that is contrary to your conscience!" For me, this is one of the most important parts of the Messages; especially in light of the events we are currently experiencing. You have seen that among us there are people from many religions and origins. And it is monstrous to see that for the delirium of a few people, a whole Muslim community is judged. Love is everywhere in the messages of the prophets who preceded us. Read, go to the source and you will see that it has nothing to do with what they want you to believe. "Love one another" is written absolutely everywhere, in every scripture and it is the sine qua non condition for our survival, for the survival of our planet, which I wish us to protect together, because, for goodness' sake, what a beautiful planet it is! Everywhere, as long as man and his stupidity, his selfishness, his violence do not disfigure it.

We cannot count how many species are endangered now on Earth. We should not destroy them until we are able to replace them. If tomorrow we are capable, if we manage to create a new condor in the laboratory, then we can destroy the existing ones, but at the moment we don't know how to do it.

The gift from the sky is this planet. What will we leave to our children? Do you think one can say, "After me, the flood", "I enjoy life and after others will cope"? Is this selfish or altruistic? Let's save this planet! Let us save it from madness and from those who govern it. Well, who think they are governing it, because to govern is to foresee and look carefully, they have not foreseen anything, absolutely nothing. They try to set things right, after the fact, after the mistakes, but never a single government has said, "We have to do such a thing because in seven years, we will have this problem." Never! It is always when the problem is too serious, when we are really up to our neck in it, that they

start making decisions. None of them govern specifically. They are simply defending their positions. This is the world we live in. And we can change all that. We can make it possible for a new planetary consciousness to awaken.

I am enthusiastic when I see that environmental movements are emerging all over the world. People who, all of a sudden, take life into consideration in what is most fantastic: the creation, the preservation of this earthly paradise in which we can live. These people are interesting even if they also count fanatics among them. Unfortunately, they are everywhere. The only fanaticism that is acceptable is the fanaticism of tolerance. Being a fanatic of tolerance is what I try to be; and I hope that everyone in the Raelian Movement will be a fanatic of tolerance. This is the only way to be filled with love for others, although I do not like the word tolerance totally, because to tolerate is to say, "It bothers me, but I tolerate." What I would prefer is "the love of difference"; different skin color, different religion. An example of tolerance: our Movement can enjoy using a few weeks a year a campsite in the south of France.

As you have understood, our Movement is one hundred percent atheist and materialistic; it fights, in a way, against cults by cutting the grass under the feet of false prophets who say, "I speak in the name of God, you must kill others, kill..." When there is no longer a God, we cannot find that kind of madness that led men to collective suicide, as you know. Well, despite everything, out of tolerance, and even if I fight against these false prophets, I asked that our campsite be leased to these associations called cults and which are rejected by everybody; because it is still everyone's freedom to believe in God or to believe that your navel is the center of the world, or to believe that the cult of the onion is something amazing.

To each his own freedom! Even if I do not agree with them, as this famous person once said, "I will fight to the end so that they have the right to say it, to defend their conviction everywhere, without running the risk of being put to death." Let us defend together this planet and this freedom, this beautiful planet which is important and which is the fruit of generations of people who



have suffered. We can think about it. And for less, much less than what I am telling you tonight, thousands of people were burned to death during the Inquisition. Will Muslims currently experience what people experienced in the Middle Ages, this terrible Inquisition! I would like us to think of the people who were simply at a gathering like this and who were killed upon leaving. If you were a little different, they would come, pick you up and burn you to death. This freedom of thought is something sacred and we must not allow it to be called into question, to be threatened by beings that have not evolved sufficiently to understand that the greatest wealth we have is difference.

The more different someone is, the richer it makes me. And I have no need to impose my thought. I will be enriched when in contact with the thoughts of others. To love each other is to understand and respect each other. It means listening while having your own ideas. If we were really sure of ourselves, sure of our truth, we would never threaten to kill those who think differently. If we threaten to kill people who think otherwise than ourselves, it means that somewhere along the line we are not so sure of the truth we claim to be defending. For if we really believed in an almighty god, a heavenly Allah who would come to defend by fire and blood; wouldn't this heavenly being be strong enough to strike down immediately the one who speaks against him? Do we need to go and hurt

people and families ourselves? It would mean that we are not totally convinced, otherwise we would trust this almighty god who is in the sky.

True faith is love. Among all the greatest religious people I have ever met, I have always seen an immense respect for what I have said, because they felt that the most beautiful proof of power, of trust in their religion, in their conviction, was to listen to others and to give them the freedom to doubt, to doubt anything. The right to religious freedom is a human right. It is also the right to think that there is no god. These human rights should be posted everywhere, in all schools on Earth, because it is the most important right we know. The freedom to believe is also the freedom to be an atheist; it is also the freedom not to recognize any god. It is also the freedom to blaspheme. And why not (if I really believe that the Elohim are beings of love and who love me), if I hear someone say that the Elohim are shit, that is not bothering me. I recognize that anyone has the right to say that. I would never think of condemning or prosecuting such a person. The freedom to say, "God is life" or "God is shit" is everyone's choice. No one has the right to enter into someone else's brain to impose a belief in a faith.

The Messages did not come to be in our time by coincidence. The reason why they are here, here and now, is that it was decided and because we

will need them. More and more, we are approaching the third millennium and you haven't seen everything yet. A lot of things are about to happen, events that will shake this hard-won freedom and reach us in our deepest conviction of this right to freedom, this right to freedom of expression. The Messages will assert themselves, with the passage of time, as the religion of the third millennium, that is, a religion that emerges at the pivotal time we are living in: the transition from belief to understanding. A great philosopher once said, "The third millennium will be religious or will not be at all." And some people thought that this religion would be made up of veneration, genuflections, contrition. Well, no! A new religion appears to us that gives all the world's youth a colossal hope, a fantastic hope that soon will prevent them from becoming interested in drugs; or suicide, which will seem ridiculous to them. The new model is of a human being leaving from space towards the rest of the universe, a human being looking at the sky with the same eyes as Christopher Columbus when he looked at the horizon in the hope of discovering new continents. A new human being is about to be born. He is about to be born, thanks to science, where all of the universe will belong to him, where he could choose to live on the planet he wants to explore. What I am saying is not utopian. And yet, as I speak to you, you know that Russian and American spaceships are going into space right now. It is real, we are living it, but we are not sufficiently aware of it.

We are already in this third millennium and the religion that is developing is an exceptional religion that allows us to combine wisdom and philosophy with science; all this with a new understanding, a new intelligence enabling us to be in harmony with the very matters that surround us. There is a proper harmony between the two, between this matter that exists and that allows us to accomplish technical prowess, and the awakening of consciousness through meditation techniques. All this allows us to transform our minds.

As you know, the most gifted among us use only ten percent of their brain. You have heard testimonies from people who have come to seminars, some with serious health problems and who,

simply through meditation, have succeeded in fulfilling true miracles. These simple and childish exercises are scientific, of a science that has the capacity to harmonize us with what surrounds us, with infinity that is around us. A foretaste of meditation for those who want to come maybe for a seminar: while you are sitting here with me, there are thousands of planets circling around us that we are not aware of, and all these forces interact on us. It was discovered that the moon, in its movements, exerts an influence on the tides and on the individual. Everything influences everything. Meditation allows you to become aware of what makes you move, of everything that moves inside you.

We are matter, yes, but we are much more than that. We are more than the sum of the accumulated matter that constitutes us. There is matter, but there is the energy that makes me think and speak, and that becomes matter in your ears once again, when you listen to me, by creating connections between your neurons.

Magic? Miracle? No! Science. But a science that is not yet understood by the pygmies who are our current scientists! They will get there; they are on the right track. This world will be changed soon. Oh, in a few more millennia, we could have an idea of what the Elohim science is.

It turns out that among the Raelian priests (priest = teacher), there are also women. Because, contrary to what has been believed in macho societies, there have always been women apostles with Jesus. But they never wanted to recognize this. John Paul II, in his unfortunate words, said, after a woman was appointed bishop in an English Church, "It is scandalous! No one has the right! Jesus had no woman apostle! That's because women are inferior. They must not have the right to do the same as men!" I am obviously very sad for him, because he hasn't understood a thing.

If you feel like reading the Messages, please do so; make your own opinion. Do not listen to journalists, because what they say, in general, with a few exceptions, is very far from the truth. Whatever! "Do right and let them say" is better than the motto of some journalists who say: "Say it right and let it happen!" ■

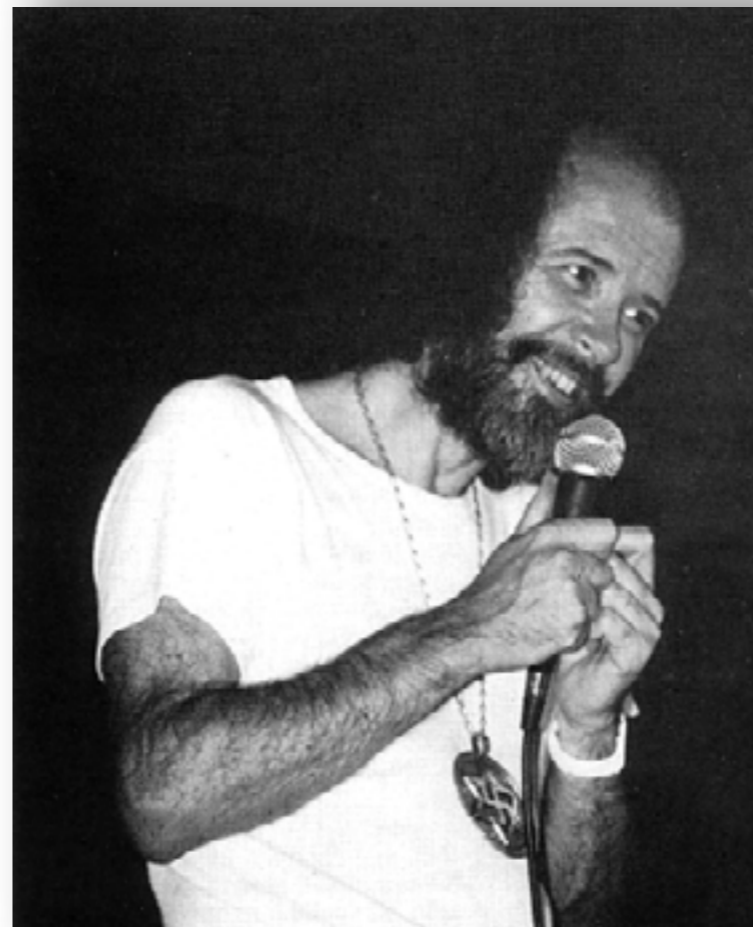


MODERN INQUISITION

Maitreya Rael - First Sunday of April Celebration, April 02, 43 aH, [1989], Paris, France - Apocalypse 76

... The Middle Ages and the Inquisition are at our doorstep. Freedom of thought and human rights, which are so important, are threatened to be pushed and trampled upon by a group of primitives who, in the name of a god that does not exist, condemn to death beings who think differently. We are in a better position than anyone else to make human beings aware of the danger in all these primitive beliefs. We have been here for fifteen years; fifteen years saying that there is no god, that individual freedom is the most important treasure that exists on Earth and that all fanaticism is dangerous, with the exception of one: being a fanatic of tolerance, that yes.

I am trying to be the most fanatical of this tolerance. Being a freedom fanatic is also good, or to be a fanatic of love but apart from that, all fanaticism is reprehensible. When criminals wearing religious tunics sentence human beings to death, when they create fears among people who think freely on Earth, then we understand even more how impor-



tant the Messages of the Elohim are, because they are and will be the strongholds of the civilization in which we live against the primitive religions. It is not by coincidence that this is happening in our time. We live in an exceptional and dangerous time. This inquisition that killed millions of people is even more dramatic than Nazism!

It happened in France, between French high-society! They didn't even have an alibi of a different race, but they killed, tortured, crippled people who simply didn't believe in God or who believed in a different god. We can have a little thought for those beings who have been tortured, killed for their thoughts, their religion or their lack of religion. The Raelian Movement claims these freedoms. Religious freedom is also the freedom to be an atheist, otherwise it no longer means anything. When I see that in France, here, now, some people are supporting the conviction of this poor English writer - some people who are only human by name and who allow themselves to condemn a man to death for his thoughts - I say that we do not have the right to do just about anything. When I hear religious leaders in France say that we must be careful because we touch religion, we don't have the right to say just about anything.

These people are among you! These religious leaders are here with you and dream of only one thing: to have the same power, to have the same rights as in the Middle Ages in order to be able to muzzle the freedoms that exist here. These religious leaders are around you. We can't let them get away with anything.

Obviously, why do you think the writer sent a letter to Pope John Paul II? Because he thinks that this being, sitting on his Vatican throne, regrets having only a power that is not a power. He knows very well that this structure regrets that it can no longer imprison, kill or martyrize. We should mention the names of all those martyrs tortured by religion, martyred by the fathers of Christianity, in the name of a being who nevertheless said to love each other!

Do you have any idea of the suffering involved in being burned at the stake? Imagine for a moment that because you are here tonight, with me, you

are put on a pyre and the flames come to lick your feet! Imagine having your feet clamped in a vise because you refused to recognize a crucifix as our god! This is crazy! They are here, I heard them. They say, "Don't touch religion!" The right to freedom of thought and human rights is our most fundamental asset! And religious freedom is also the right to be an atheist. It is the freedom to say shit to God, it is the freedom to blaspheme. The right to blasphemy is a fundamental freedom. Just like the freedom to say shit to the Elohim. I will never do it and I will never share the philosophy of the beings who will do it, but I would never think of condemning them to death or asking that they be prosecuted! It's their freedom! And there are some who do so!!

For us, the Elohim are the beings we love most in the world and it is also our freedom. We must therefore respect all the beings who are on Earth, with their own philosophy, because it is always respectable. However, they have no right to sentence to death or threaten people who think differently. Remember the immense wisdom of the Elohim who say, "Do as your conscience dictates, as long as you respect the fundamental principles of not killing and not being violent, neither in action, nor in words, with anyone. A threat is as strong as an act of violence. The one who threatens is as reprehensible as the one who acts."

Intellectual responsibility is the most wonderful thing, the most formidable thing; we must develop it among ourselves. "Love one another", as Jesus said, as Mohammed said; it has nothing to do with these clowns, nothing to do with them. Read the Quran; look at what is written in this exceptional Quran. It is of fantastic value and power. Read the Bible, read the Genesis and the love that is developed in it, as well as individual respect. This has nothing to do with the blackened names of the Israelis who martyrize the Palestinian people. We should always go back to the sources.

There is always a man who talks about love, who talks about helping, but who is always betrayed by the structures he has created. My dream is that, among Raelians, there will never be anyone who destroys what I say, so that one day we could find Raelian fanatics. When I will be gone, remember

what I am telling you now. I say it, I write it, I repeat it, "No Raelian fanaticism ever, please, for the love of the Elohim." Do not impose this suffering on them. They already had enough! About forty times! Because about forty times, their messengers came to carry a message of love; and about forty times, it generated extremists, fanatics who killed. "Love one another, love your neighbor as yourself." For goodness' sake! It is written in black and white!

How can the inquisition progress? As one American scientist said, who has understood the problem very well, through dedication to a cause. When dedication to a cause becomes more important than your main principles, you should abandon that cause.

Leave the Raelian Movement if you are ready to threaten someone with death, to threaten someone in his flesh. You no longer have your place among us if the thoughts of a being disturb you to the point of threatening the person in his flesh. This is what made those we love in the sky cry the most. They ask their messenger to talk about love, to make them love each other, and men hurry up with swords, flames and make each other suffer. Where are we? What is this world? So, I am counting on you to continue to spread these Messages of love and fraternity. These are not just meaningless words. Understand well that at the time of the Inquisition, it was marked everywhere: fraternity and freedom (not equality, that is newer). There was freedom, there was fraternity, it was not difficult.

Spread love and understanding and awaken the minds of the people around you, so that it never happens again. We live here and now; protect our freedom. Protect our freedom of thought, our freedom to believe or not to believe and raise awareness among the people around you. Don't let anything pass, under any circumstances. When I heard that singers had to remove songs from their programs for fear of threats from Muslim extremists, I asked myself, "But where are we?" The Middle Ages are here again! And that's unacceptable! Should we let this pass? Wake up! We must not let France fall back under the foreign inquisition! Let us shine our light so that everywhere in the

world people can be informed that the freedom of blasphemy is a fundamental freedom, because it is the freedom of the human being to recognize his creators or to despise them. It is our freedom. If we are here and together, it is because we have chosen the Elohim. It is our choice. We are not here to convince and forcibly convert others, but we are here to respect them.

How timely are the Elohim's Messages! How they had calculated everything to make it happen now! Humanity will realize, in this coming third millennium, that the religions we have spoken of when we say, "The third millennium will be religious or not", has nothing to do with the primitive religions that preceded us. Raelism, an atheist religion, is the most important in the history of humanity, a religion of respect that harmonizes science and philosophy, a religion that allows us to stand on our feet, facing the stars and saying, while pointing a majestic finger toward infinity, "This universe is mine, these galaxies are mine. I want to explore them; I want to visit them. I am a cosmic man. The universe belongs to me. Nothing can make me kneel or flatten before a symbol. I am a free man, without god or master, but with guides who show me the way. It is up to me to follow them or not."

Of course, it's easier to be taken by the hand like a child to whom you say, "Do this, do that, kneel before your god, do not ask any questions, it's a sin, it's the mystery of holiness." Yes, it's hard to throw away your restraints and crutches and say to yourself, as it is written in the Bible, "Stand on your legs." When the Elohim addressed Ezekiel, they said, "Do not worship us, stand on your feet; think, understand. Love us knowingly." Yes, it's hard without Mom and Dad. All this humanity really needed it. Now it's over. We are able by ourselves to discover the ways to become eternal, the ways to do what the Elohim have done before us. That is why they give us these Messages. Love each other. Understand each other, have sympathy for each other. ■



THE END OF SELF-COLONIZATION

Maitreya Rael – April 44 aH, [1990] - Apocalypse 79

The extraordinary revolution taking place in Eastern Europe is softly but surely dragging the people of Africa in its wake, for the governments and media in the so-called "democratic" countries have for too long turned a blind eye, to put it mildly, to the lack of freedom prevailing in so-called "united" Africa. The one-party system, just as in the former Eastern Bloc countries, still governs most African states, thus forbidding any real pluralist opposition.

And now, when reproached with this, we see dictator-rulers claiming, and without laughing, that their country is not ready or is too young to experiment with a multi-party system, i.e. democracy! That is what colonizing nations used to say when they ruled over "indigenous" populations, to whom they refused to grant the right to vote. Now, chiefs of dominant tribes or ethnic groups, who found themselves propelled by independence fervor at the head of these new states, use the same language as the former colonial powers.

And this does not only affect political freedom but all kinds of freedom, for cancer is nearly always sure to spread if left untreated. Take for instance religious freedom. Some African Raelians in Congo and Burkina Faso, among others, get arbitrarily arrested and roughly interrogated; being thus denied one of mankind's most important rights. Incidentally, I urge all Raelians around the world to write to the presidents of those two states to protest forcefully, stressing that they will encourage a boycott campaign on tourism and purchases of goods from their countries as long as the Raelian Movement is not officially authorized

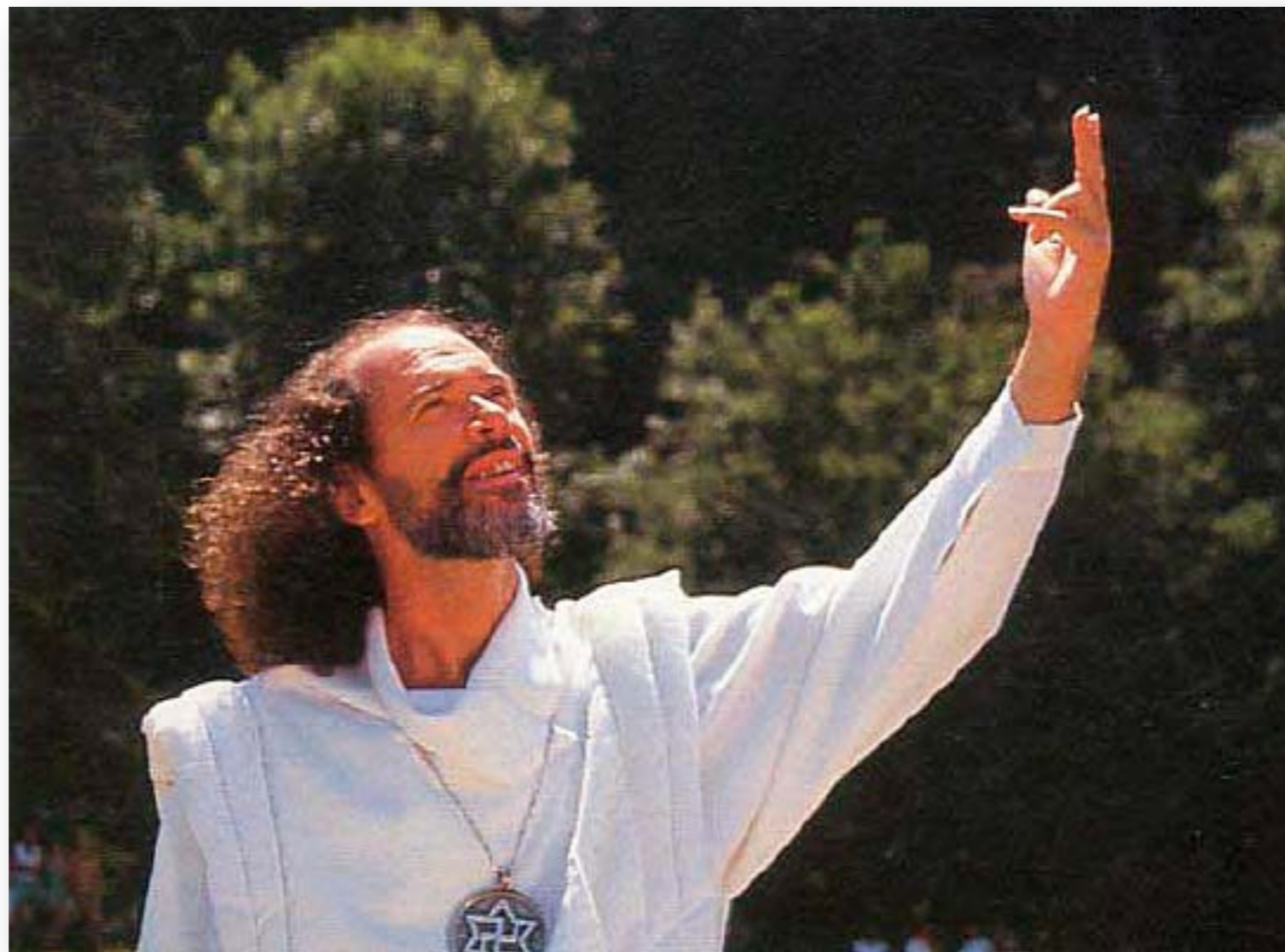
and respected as it should be (I am counting on you).

But it's in the economic sphere that the problem becomes totally disgusting. The President of Ivory Coast has just inaugurated an exact copy, though larger, of Saint Peter's Basilica in Rome, in the middle of the bush! The cost: sixty billion francs (ten billion dollars), with air-conditioning and filtering, the world's largest stained-glass windows, the thickest carpets, marble, gold, and so on, all in the middle of a several-hectare "French-style" garden, encircled by gold-plated gates; surrounded by villages grouping together a few African huts without water, electricity or sewage, where destitute families are crammed together, eaten away by the parasitic diseases that undermine the African people.

And whenever one dares to criticize the (lifetime) "President", he forcefully protests and says he paid it all with his own money; and adds that if he had bought a "Mirage" (a French fighter plane), nobody would have criticized him. He is now giving himself away! Would he have bought a Mirage with his own money? And besides, sixty billion francs! Either Mr. Houphouët-Boigny's personal fortune was tremendous before he became President (and that would be public knowledge), or else the salary of the President of the Republic, in Ivory Coast, is infinitely higher than the presidency of the United States of America; and all the presidencies of the world's states added together.

Let's be serious. A piece of information released by an official of the Bank of France gives an idea of where so much money comes from: the sums deposited into Bank of France accounts by African leaders amount to about eighty percent of the subsidies or grants given to the African States in order to help them fight against starvation, poverty or underdevelopment. You got it all figured out!

The official from the Bank of France added that the rest must have been deposited into accounts in Switzerland, Luxembourg, or elsewhere. This means, in plain English, that most of the financial help granted to "developing" countries is embezzled for the personal benefit of their leaders. Then, they can try redeeming their conscience by build-



ing an air-conditioned basilica in the savannah... with their "personal" money.

Some others will say people don't live by bread alone (easy to say with a mouth full). But as far as Africa is concerned, please send the bread first, we'll see about the rest later! Oh, I was about to forget! The pope offered to officially come and inaugurate the "Saint-Houphouët-Boigny" Basilica, driven as he is by a beautiful impulse of generosity and help towards the Third World. It should also be stated that the basilica will be cared after by the lifetime President who has donated the land where the building was erected to the Vatican, thus copying the agreements between the Italian government and the "Holy See" when it was created. (Was that a donation made out of his own money? Then the whole of the Ivory Coast territory would be the lifetime President's personal property... I got it all figured out now.)

Of course, nobody knows how much Mr. Houphouët-Boigny paid to the Vatican (of his "personal money", of course) in order to "incite" the Pope to come and inaugurate the building; there are travelling expenses for sure: the private Boeing, the Popemobile and so on.

In fact, the subsidies to the Third World are thus directly channeled to the Vatican, saving the starving Africans the trouble of giving money for collections in church, thus sparing them considerable energy. They don't even need to raise their hand to put the money into the basket. As they are undernourished, the slightest gesture becomes an effort, and one can only encourage whatever tends to save their strength. They can't even go to church anymore. In fact, this is what they are beginning to do. This is the biggest problem. There are more and more demonstrations in the streets of Abidjan, as well as in all the African capitals.

Africa is waking up. At last! The ideologies that used to find a fertile soil in that huge continent on the verge of underdevelopment, having collapsed in their countries of origin, can no longer delude populations that have been cut off from the real information.

With the Marxist illusion collapsing everywhere, nobody can promote a dismantled pattern anymore or fight an already dead enemy. Everything is collapsing. And the African people can finally see their true enemies in the eyes: their own governments! They have been unknowingly colonized by their own political authorities! One-party ruling, presidents for life, limousines and luxurious life for too many leaders, rampant corruption, customs officers "ransoming and racketing" with impunity people who already find it difficult to travel on the roads of their own country, and so on. All this becomes obvious to younger generations who were allowed to study. There lay the mistake! Once knowledge has been given, it is difficult to prevent those who have acquired it from using it.

In the old days of foreign colonization, goods and wealth were sent abroad to enrich foreign nations. Now, goods and wealth are sent abroad to fatten the bank accounts of African rulers and officials. This is called self-colonization.

But all this is over now. They will have to account for it all and give the money back. What Swiss banks have done to block Marcos or Duvalier's assets should be done as well for African rulers. We must get ready for it now. There is no greater justice than to give back the subsidies to the starving people of Africa.

As for the basilica, it could become a splendid secular university! A marvelous way of accommodating leftovers and offering to the African youth what they need most: knowledge. Imagine that cathedral filled with computers directly connected to European data banks. Now, that would be real help to the Third World: moving the underdeveloped directly from the goat herds to the megabytes.

Wake up, Africa! Take your destiny into your own hands and overthrow the last colonizers, who are more than colonizers; being your own children, they are also traitors. ■

FOR A WORLD PEACEKEEPING ARMY AND GLOBAL EDUCATION WITHOUT FANATICISM

*Maitreya Rael – February 45 aH,
[1991] - Apocalypse 82*

For the first time in the history of humanity what could become a true World Government is emerging. For the first time, an international organization is seeing its decisions put into practice by what could become the embryo of a World Army of Peacekeepers.

After the inadmissible annexation by force of Kuwait by Iraq, the UN decided after futile diplomatic efforts that force remained the only solution to restore Kuwait's freedom. And now soldiers from nearly thirty countries have begun to act together to liberate this small peaceful country invaded by a bloody dictator already trained in genocide against the Kurdish people.

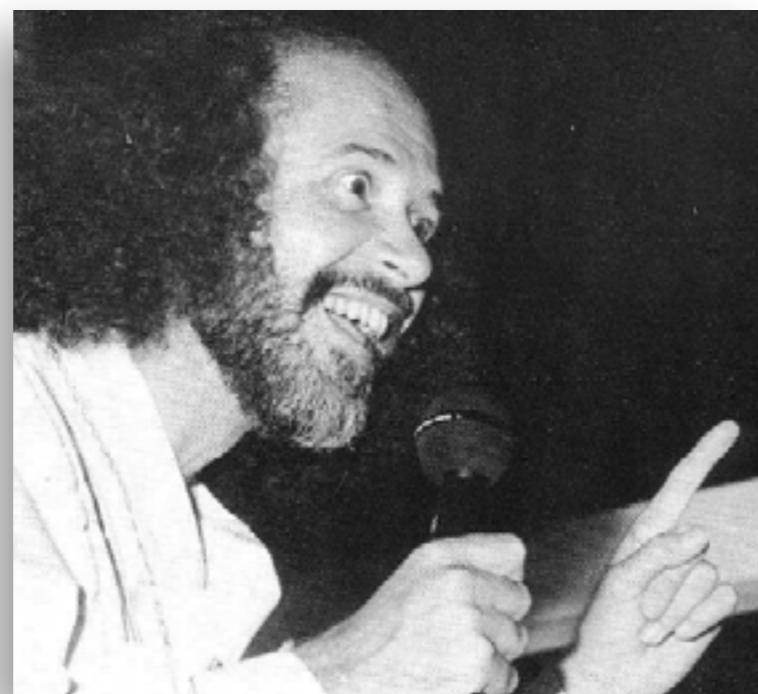
We are witnessing one of the most important turning points in the history of humanity: the World Government is beginning to exist, and its indispensable support, a global structure of peacekeepers imposing the decisions of this World Government, is coming into being. At last! From now on, no dictator will be able to attack his neighbors without remembering the punishment inflicted on Iraq.

This is the guarantee of a long period of peace for our planet. Until now, the UN was nothing more than a powerless organization in enforcing its decisions, sending at best a few lost and fearful Blue Helmets in the middle of more motivated and more numerous belligerents. This time is over and now the whole world will know that UN decisions must be respected or they will be forcibly imposed by a World Army of Peacekeepers. This begins with the punishment of an act of violence, the next step will be the creation of a commission to supervise the international trade in the most sophisticated weapons, which will guarantee its supremacy, then the imposition, if necessary by force, of decisions

of ecological interest (stopping activities that are polluting the planet) on recalcitrant countries, and then the protection of citizens against national laws that do not respect human rights (apartheid, sexism, political police, etc.) and then economic justice between nations, so that never, for example, could a country arbitrarily decide not to pay its debts, or for overseeing the legality of elections, etc.

And gradually, this World Army of Peacekeepers will make national armies useless, the territorial integrity of each country being effectively protected by this world army. What a wonderful step! Even if this birth takes place in pain, we see it happening before our privileged eyes of children of the Apocalypse, the final union of the world's governments and the planetarization of responsibilities.

And the very sophistication of armaments means that this world army is increasingly capable of fighting without unnecessary violence. The time is not far off when a similar situation would have seen generals throwing troops into a carnage, killing hundreds of thousands of people in a matter of days. Now, we are trying to destroy the enemy's capabilities with a minimum number of victims. To reduce violent people to impotence without trying to kill them, this is what is required in the Messages in the event of self-defense; self-defense



for individuals and nations alike pending the abolition of national armies.

Another major lesson from these events is the uselessness of military service, the entire Gulf operations having been carried out exclusively by professional armies. Only a professional army can effectively handle the advanced technology of military equipment that gives them supremacy.

In fact, it's essential to be very active in all parts of the world where military service still exists (notably in France) to demand its abolition. It must be made clear that mandatory military service does not exist in the United States, Canada, Japan and many other powerful countries. That the United States, the world's leading military power, has no mandatory military service, but only a professional army, is something we must inform the population, especially in France where hardly anyone knows, and where this truth is hidden from the general public. Spread the word!

That young people voluntarily and freely choose to become soldiers in order to one day become members of this World Army of Peacekeepers is an admirable ambition. But imposing weapons training on musicians, poets, philosophers or ordinary non-violent citizens is an absolute stupidity and a violation of human rights, in simple terms. But the most important lesson from these events is the need for supervision of children's education by a global organization attached to the World Government.

Because the root cause of the Gulf War is education. If Saddam Hussein had never received an education that praised the merits of the "heroes" while giving him an "Arab-Muslim" education, he would never have had this aggressive behavior. The education given to today's children is making, before our eyes, the Saddam Hussein of tomorrow. A world organization attached to the United Nations should have the responsibility to bring national education programs into conformity with human rights and the higher interests of humanity.

Any text highlighting heroism, fanaticism, racism, intolerance, national sentiment, etc., should be banned in all schools around the world. If Saddam Hussein had been a student in Sweden, he would never have invaded Kuwait. His education, his programming, gave him the illusion that he was a Muslim, Persian, Arab, descendant of Nebuchadnezzar or Aladdin. If his education hadn't taught him all this, he would never have embarked on this stupid adventure.

This world educational organization will need to have absolute power over the choice of the world's school curricula, and total supremacy over national education, in particular by prohibiting fanatical religious or racial education, and imposing equal teaching of all religions (including atheism) in every school around the world, in order to teach future generations to respect and love all the philosophies that exist on our planet. The teaching of Human Rights would, of course, be mandatory throughout the world.

This is the price we must pay to ensure that no dictator will ever again appear among future generations, that no man will ever again feel invested with the mission of setting one part of humanity against another in the name of a race, a god or a system. The educators of criminals against humanity are themselves criminals against humanity. We must never forget that Hitler or Saddam Hussein received an "education", and that their educators are responsible for what they have become. What we put in our children's minds today will one day come back out.

We should never forget. ■



MADONNA HONORARY GUIDE

*Maitreya Rael – October 46 aH, [1991]
Apocalypse 84*

*You have granted Madonna
the title of “Honorary Guide”.
What does it mean?*

Rael: This means that everywhere on Earth, the Raelian Movement will be able to emphasize the fact that some outstanding personalities take awakening stands without fearing for their career. This means that they take a stand against the current of the silent and hypocritical majority, and against the political and religious authorities that endeavor to control the behavior of human beings on Earth. There are people who take courageous stands, who defend minorities, be they racial or sexual, or any other form of minority on Earth. So, I wish to personally thank, and put in the spotlight those people who take a courageous stand, as was the case for Madonna.

Especially when I learned that the Catholic Church wanted to excommunicate Madonna because she had dared to talk about her homosexuality. Wanting to excommunicate a human being, who has a public life and who dares to say that they are partly homosexual and live it, is proof that those who claim to speak in the name of Love, speak in fact in the name of Hatred. And because the Raelian Movement is Love, when a personality takes a stand such as this, I will propose to personally give them the title of Honorary Guide because this person is accomplishing the work of a guide for humanity, in helping people become more aware.

16

THE WORLD IS SICK FROM A LACK OF SPIRITUALITY

*Maitreya Rael – The anniversary of the
First Encounter, December 13, 48 aH,
[1993], Puy de Lassolas, France
Apocalypse 93*

In the past, people tried to stop Buddhists and it didn't work. There were also people who tried to prevent Christianity and it didn't work. There were people who tried to prevent the work of Muslims and it didn't work. The more a religious minority is harassed, the stronger it gets... a cult, they say!

The first Christians were called a cult. Why don't we say nowadays that Catholic priests belong to a cult? Because time as gone by. It is a cult though, but a successful one. At the moment, we tend to defend ourselves when we are told we are in a cult. But why do we defend ourselves and why don't we stop defending ourselves? “Are you in a cult?” “Yes, and I am proud of it!”, as the first Christians could be proud to be with Jesus. We need to stop justifying ourselves, to stop defending ourselves.

Yes, I am in a cult, on a branch separating from the main trunk. Is a cult a shameful illness? A sexually transmissible illness? France cannot pretend to be the country of the Human Rights, to be defending these Human Rights, and at the same time say, “Cults are evil.” A choice has to be made. Either France blames minorities or defends Human Rights.

As Raelians, we must be respected as such. “Yes, I belong to a cult, is that a problem for you?” Everyone has the right to their own religion, and the right to spread it. Proselytism is protected by the Human Rights. “Let me go free... or open the gas chambers”; we cannot have two different

languages. We must fight so as to make religious and philosophical minorities free and respected whatever they are. We, Raelians, must appear as respectful as we accept every single form of ideology, as uncommon as it could be. Differences, the right to differences, and not only the right to them but the encouragement to differences, is therefore the one and only solution so as to make mankind survive in harmony, in peace and in creativity.

Unlike what we are told, we must not fight against cults, but, on the contrary, we must encourage the emergence of spiritual and philosophical minorities all over the world, because the world is sick for lack of spirituality. Cults and religious and philosophical minorities are the antidote to violence; and it is not because a few isolated individuals are unbalanced that this maladjustment must be thought common to every person belonging to a cult.

We can be proud of this respect for minorities. Only when our own ideology is weak do we fear other ideologies. So, if today's world of media-liars and of political systems that nobody trusts anymore is afraid of religious minorities, it's because

it's no longer supported by any values, or by anything. And every election proves it as fewer and fewer people show interest; because this world offers nothing, no spiritual values.

And yet, the only solution to save the world from violence and criminality is to find a spiritual way, whatever it could be, because everything is respectable. We can be proud of being Raelians and keep our head upright as we defend these values and look upon the world, not as a desert where there is nothing to hope for, but with a huge hope, the one brought to us by the Messages. That is what the Raelian Revolution is all about: to prepare mankind for the 21st century that we will enter in six years. That is what our mission is!

Let us be light bringers, people who elevate and awaken. One day, some of us will rise up as fantastic people who will bring this opening on space, on infinity, on love; the most important value we defend.

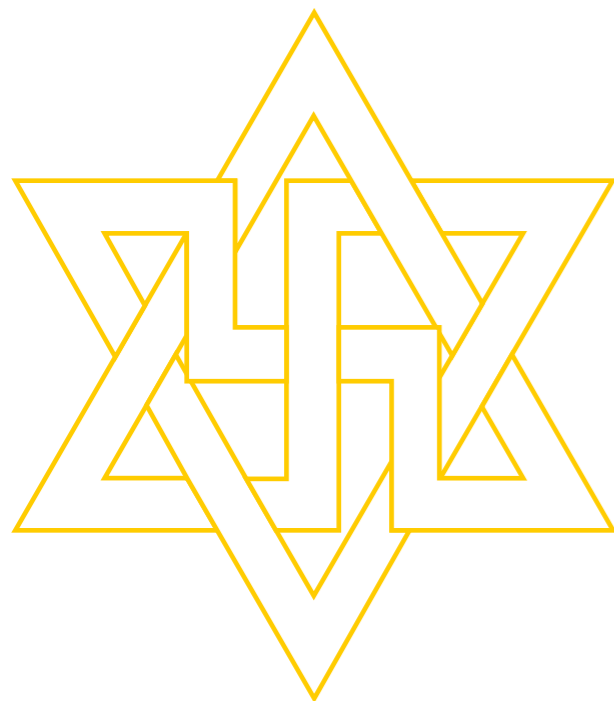
We are the messengers of the Elohim, the messengers of infinity, the messengers of love. ■



IN THE CRATER OF THE PUY DE LASSOLAS ON THE 20TH ANNIVERSARY

Maitreya Rael – The anniversary of the First Encounter, December 13, 48 aH, [1993], Puy de Lassolas, France - Apocalypse 93

You who haven't seen anything, you are here for the love of the Elohim. Your conscience helped you to feel and understand the Elohim. Paradise and the doors of heaven will open for you because you love them with your conscience. I am on Earth to testify of what I have seen and experienced on this other Earth, which is near us, and which we cannot visit due to a lack of technology.



If we are behind with our technology, our conscience helps us to harmonize ourselves and meditate. We are on the same level as them when we are in harmony with infinity. The poorest one amongst us is equal to YAHWEH when he is in harmony consciously with infinity. Glory be to the Elohim and that their glory illuminates the Earth.

I would like to repeat how much I am moved to be here with you twenty years later. This site is a real theatre in which the acoustics should help you each to hear. I would like that all together, us who only know each other thanks to them, we transform the Earth. Without them, we would be common individuals.

We are on the right path to wisdom. Who is crazy and who is wise? The one who believes our grandfather was a monkey or the one who believes we were created? The one who believes that there is God on a cloud or the one who believes that it was men like us who created life in a laboratory?...

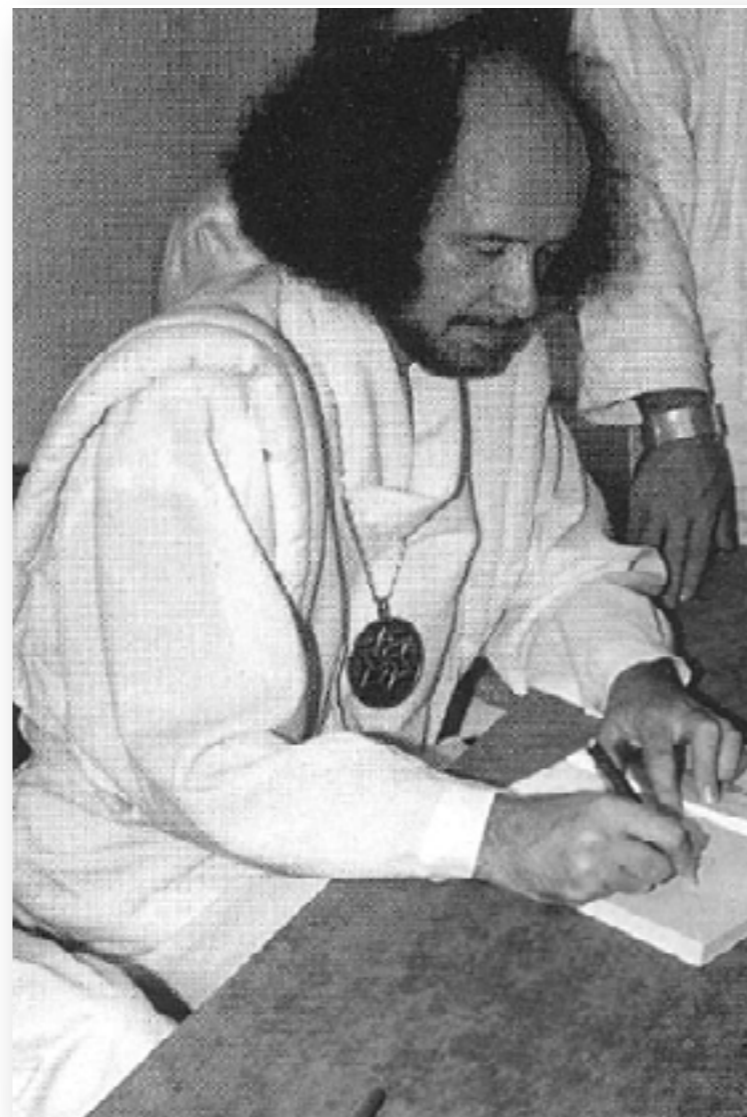
We must not spoil our genetic code, as it is the one of the Elohim. When they conceived me, they also proved that the genetic code we own is the same as that of the Elohim. Us, Elohim of the future, we will be able to create, in our image, beings of conscience in the infinite...

...Our father who is in the sky, we love you and we will make ourselves respected and we will make you respected. ■

THE RAE LIANS' MISSION

Maitreya Rael – The Raelian New Year, August 6, 49 aH [1994] - Apocalypse 96 - Contact 114

Find those who are hungry, those who are thirsty. You have something in your hand or in your pocket that they have been expecting for a long time. Only those people are of interest to you. Don't waste your time with the others, arguing, discussing, justifying. There are so many who agree and who don't know that you are there. Stick with these people. Only they should interest you. Don't waste your time. Don't let yourself be tempted by the pleasure of verbiage, of argumentation, because you're feeding those who are not hungry while making fast those who are hungry; hungry for truth and thirsty for light.



There are thousands who are waiting and who don't know! They are dying from a spiritual hunger and intellectual thirst. Give them what changed your life one day: the Message of the Elohim. Don't waste your time with the spineless, the half-hearted and those full of hot air, go towards the empty that are full of hope!

Have the panoramic vision of the one looking for diamonds in the coal mine. Go towards the light. We are diamond diggers, not alchemists who, as in the Middle Ages, tried to turn coal into diamonds.

You are not here to dig coal; you are here to dig diamonds.

If you cast light on coal, it will never reflect the light. If you cast light on a diamond, it will sparkle. There is nothing impossible about your mission. Let those who are searching come to you; they are waiting for you! Don't be fooled into thinking that you are good diffusers when you spend hours talking. Did anyone spend hours trying to convince you? No, because you were Raelian even before you read the Messages. Therefore, from the first minute, you understood! You are not here to convert the masses.

Make sure that Raelian fanaticism never happens, because converting by force only means we are not sure we hold the truth. Be true, be yourself. You are there to find the one hundred and forty-four thousand who are assigned to something specific. They are everywhere on Earth; find them. Only those are of interest to us.

Be true, be yourself. Truth is simple, as simple as spring water, as a color or a musical note. Be patient, consistent and active in your diffusion. And remember, every proper movement is easy, simple and self-evident. ■

PROUD TO BE RAE LIANS

Maitreya Rael – The Raelian New Year, August 6, 49 aH, [1994], Eden, France Apocalypse 96

Marvelous day! Marvelous year on this first day of the year forty-nine we are living together!

All over the world, a network is gradually being set up: seminars in Africa, seminars in Quebec. At any moment, we can say there is something Raelian happening in the world. During August, for example, some Japanese Guides, with my special authorization, will travel to Nepal and India, in mid-August, to perform the cellular plan transmissions and accept new Guides in these two countries. Jimmy Yang, the new Guide for Taiwan, will organize the diffusion of the Messages in People's Republic of China, which, at the express request of the Elohim, will be the number one target for planetary diffusion. China has a population of one billion two hundred million human beings who, given the slow but certain agony of communism, are coveted by the primitive religions, in particular the Catholic Church. These churches are trying to gain a foothold, so it's time to prevent them from causing damage!

I therefore asked Junzo Mizoe to concentrate all his efforts on People's Republic of China. This country represents one quarter of humanity! I would like to congratulate your brilliant action against the Roman usurper. Well done! I was with you in spirit, and I know that the Pope was informed of what was going on, and that it troubled him deeply for he knows, because he is a scholar, that it is we who have the truth. Keep in mind that there are cellular plan transmissions taking place almost at the same time all over the world, in Japan, Taiwan, Mexico, Quebec, the United States, Africa. A few decades ago, there was Hiroshima! Never again! And it is we who are here to be the witnesses forever of the Age of Apocalypse, the Age of Revelation, in order that thousands of years of peace may be established on Earth, and last forever.

Never forget that the spirit of the Elohim breathes through your mouth when you transmit the Mes-

sages. The spirit of the Elohim blows when you talk about them to people around you. So, never say, "I'm just a little Raelian, the Guides are more qualified than I am to talk about the Messages." Talk about them! Talk about them whenever you can, never limit yourself. Never censor yourself, never miss an opportunity to talk. Feel free! Feel proud to be Raelian! Be proud to wear your symbol, be proud to show it.

In 1936, in Nazi Germany, there were Jews who didn't dare wear their Jewish star, they didn't dare show it too much. A few years later, they were forced to wear it. If you, Raelians, never want to be forced to wear your medallion, always wear it, because if the Jews, in Hitler's time, had dared to wear theirs, right from the start, they would never have been forced to wear the yellow star. It always begins surreptitiously. In Quebec, it is beginning for psychologist among us. The Order of Psychologists wish to disbar him from the profession because he is a Raelian. Of course, he is not letting it happen. With our support, he will take this Order to court and he will win as they are in contradiction with Human Rights. It was the same in Europe for François Pithon. The Nazis had started banning Jews from three or four professions. Then they extended the ban to sixty. And it all ended in the gas chambers.

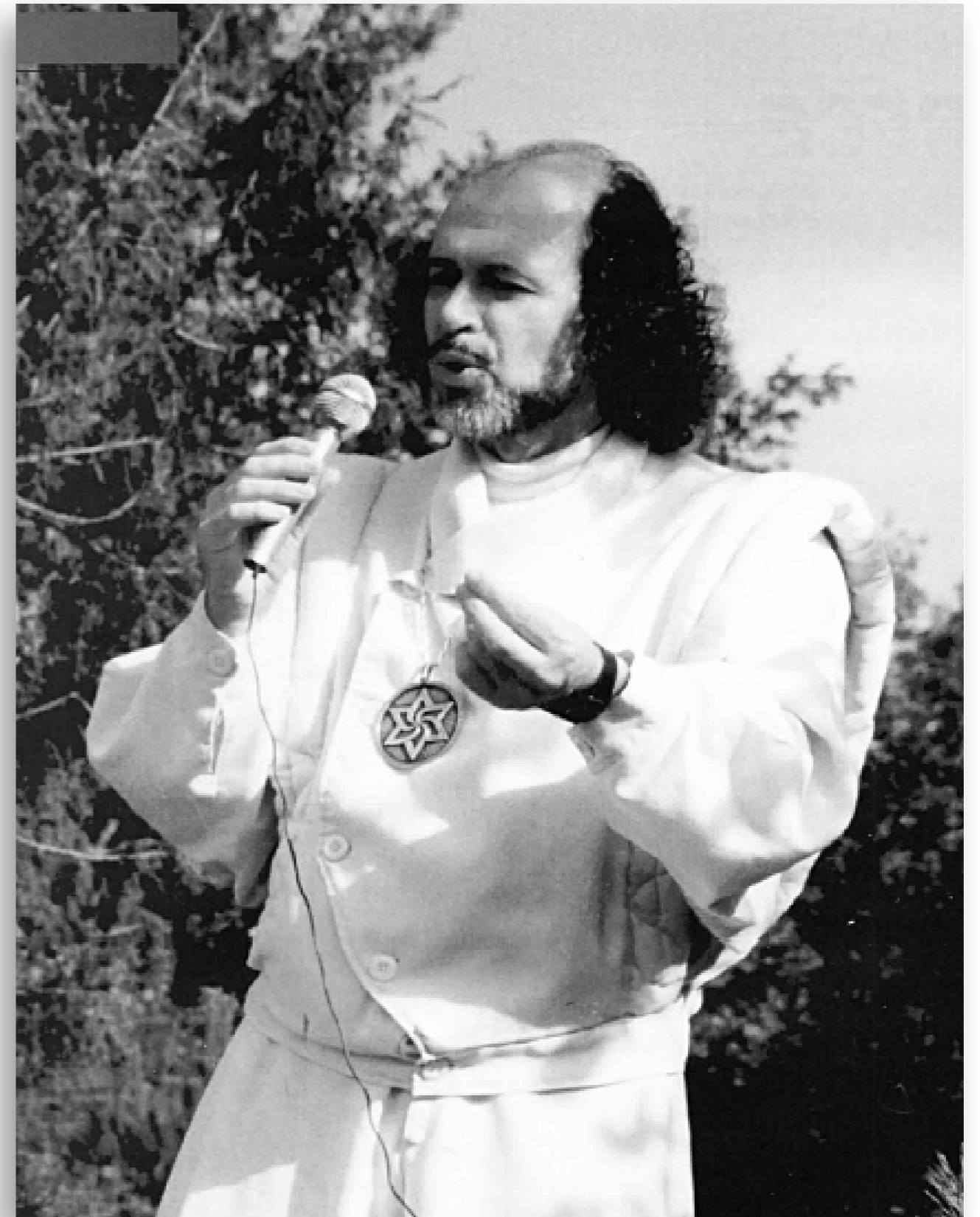
Wear the medallion every day so that it is never imposed on you. We must defend, inch by inch, our right to be different, our dignity, our pride in being Raelian. We have the right to openly be Raelian; we are protected by Human Rights. In France, especially, we need to defend human rights, since they were born in that country. Let us display our right to be Raelian.

Think of those who were thrown to the lions in Jesus's not so distant past. What did Jesus say and how did his disciples apply it? "Love your neighbor as yourself. Turn your left cheek when someone strikes you on the right." Could anyone be more full of love than these people? And why were they fed to the lions? Because the journalists of that time, the storytellers, the slanderers, were already saying that they made child sacrifices. A population, even if it were Roman, would never have fed human beings. Today, you can be sure that you

won't be fed to the lions, and sure that there are no more gas chambers. So, display your Raelian identity by wearing your symbol everywhere, on the street, in your family, at work. And ask anyone who insults you, "Are you proud of belonging to the country where Human Rights were born?"

"Yes!" "So, don't say anything about my symbol. Respect me as I respect you!"

Wear the medallion if you don't want to be forced to wear it one day. ■



OF THE SUPERIORITY OF DONKEYS

Maitreya Rael - December 49 aH, [1994] - Apocalypse 97

In the same way that today's society values having over being, it also values muscular development and neglects spiritual development.

We shouldn't be surprised, then, that violence reigns in this world; and as it can only take place through physical action, i.e. muscular, young people, always in search of ways to expend their energy and enhance their self-esteem, are particularly affected by this violence. And for those who don't have much of that silly muscle, they sometimes take revenge for their inability to dominate others with their biceps by using firearms, a true circle vicious. Let's put the record straight on this mental confusion aspect, yet another, of "human stupidity".

Muscle is always stupid. Instead of developing this mass of useless fibers, which a simple cow, by the way, possesses in greater quantity than the world bodybuilding or weightlifting champion, it would be better to start creating mind-building centers; the spirit and intellect, which are the hallmarks of man, could develop there. All the world's miseries are the consequence of the use of strength, whether it's purely physical power or firearms - the extension of the arm of a powerless brain unable to convey its ideas through intelligence and communication. Strength is the most impure residue of that primitive humanity from which we are barely emerging, as if coming out of an ocean of excrement that our past of wars and brutal domination is made of.

If we want to leave this sea of nauseating primitivism behind us once and for all, we need to start teaching non-violence at school. This is where some idiots begin to get the idea that they can dominate by strength. In fact, some behaviors are encouraged in schools - such as hazing, the muscular display of strength by the strongest against

the weakest - and even tolerated, with an apparent benevolence, by educators and parents.

Any show of force, whatever it may be, should be fiercely opposed, first and foremost by teachers. If your neighbor punches you, you will rightly sue him. So, if this is right for an adult, why shouldn't it be right for a child? On the contrary, they must be severely punished so that they definitively understand that it's pointless to try to make your ideas triumph by force; because this is bound to lead to delinquency and crime. The violence that plagues the large housing estates around major cities is rooted in a school system that is tolerant and lax towards the brutality of the strongest.

As the Messages say, threats of violence must be punished as severely as the act itself, for to use threats is already to contemplate the possibility of using violence to make one's views prevail.

The current success of bodybuilding centers is based on the same principles. Even animals we think of as symbols of strength, such as bulls and gorillas, don't do bodybuilding. Imagine a gorilla doing push-ups and dumbbells... These animals are naturally equipped with musculature adapted to their level of consciousness, i.e. at the ground level where brute force dominates!

In human beings, on the other hand, strength is of absolutely no use in a world where law is supposed to reign. Let's take an example that is without doubt one of the most beautiful: the conviction of Mike Tyson, the boxing world champion. A frail young girl sent him to prison for five years, accusing him of forcing her to have sex. What a fine example for young people! Every bodybuilding center and school in the world should be required to display the conviction of Mike Tyson, the world champion of thick bullies, along with the photo and weight of the girl who got him convicted. The triumphant right of strength, that's what we need to show young people!

True strength is never in the muscles, but in the essence of man, his spirit.

Some people will argue that it's possible to have a developed mind in a muscular body: never! When you concentrate on building muscle, you can't con-

centrate on building your mind at the same time, because it's impossible to do two things properly at the same time. And even if you concentrate half the time on developing your muscles and half the time on developing your brain, your brain will be at least half as developed as that of the person who concentrates on it full-time.

What's even more serious is that the very fact of developing muscles leads to a thought process in the brains of those who do bodybuilding, whether consciously or unconsciously, that can lead them to consider using their newfound strength to make their ideas triumph. This is totally unacceptable!

It's a fact that some people are genetically stronger than others. It's no problem to me, they are born that way, and they don't spend several hours a week bulking up their muscle fibers. The greatest men in the history of mankind were physically weak; all of them, without exception! Blood can't flow to the forearms and brain at the same time, because if it flows to one side, it can't flow to the other. Whether Socrates, Mozart, Einstein, or Leonardo da Vinci, none of them were body builders.

At a time when gender equality is finally being recognized, it's almost an insult to women to work out. Perhaps, after all, muscle-building fanatics see it as the only way to keep displaying their superiority over the so-called weaker sex. But there's a problem: donkeys have more muscle mass than the most macho body builders, therefore, donkeys are superior to them... I knew it!

So, next time someone tries to impress you with their muscularity, do as I do, remember the donkeys!! ■

LET US THANK OUR ENEMIES

Maitreya Rael - October 50 aH, [1995] Apocalypse 100

Any harm carried out by our enemies helps us in the fulfillment of our projects and reinforces our organization.

Since the dawn of time, man's unconsciousness has led him to think that by fighting against new ideas or different ones he could prevent them from existing or developing. Wrong! History is there to remind us that the more opposition a religion, a philosophy, or an ethnic group encounters, the more it develops and gains in importance. In fact, without this opposition, neither Christianity, Buddhism, Judaism or any of the important religions existing on our planet would have developed.

We should remember the first Christians with emotion; just a few hundred of them scattered amongst more than one million Romans. One day, a stupid authority, stirred up by vile rumor mongers, decided to act against a handful of men, encouraging the Roman population to feed them to the lions: a million Romans against a few hundred Christians, a derisory ratio! But they thought that by exterminating them, they would dissuade their fellow-men from converting to this new religion. But the very opposite happened! Just a few decades later, the majority of Rome's population was Christian, and it even became the world capital for Christianity!

The Catholics who dominated Europe at the time of the emergence of Protestantism behaved in exactly the same way when they instated the Inquisition. Through torture and burning at the stake, they tried to exterminate the seed of Protestantism; millions of Catholics against a few hundred

Protestants. Nevertheless, Protestantism rapidly expanded and is today the dominant religion in three of the five richest countries in the world.

The Jewish people, historically persecuted, hunted down, and discriminated against all over the world, on the roads of their diaspora, one day, saw a monster named Adolf Hitler who decided in a “final solution” to exterminate them in a rigorously planned genocide. He began his monstrous task shortly before 1940. Millions of innocent victims were deported, despoiled, tortured, gassed, and burned, sometimes even alive. Who would have thought that such an organized massacre would help the Jewish people, seven years later, to regain their homeland, and to reunite in a nation that would become powerful only a few decades later? The Jews living today in Israel are stronger, more respected, and more in security than any of their ancestors have ever been during the two millennia of diaspora; that collective exile of twenty centuries.

The common point among the early Christians, the early Protestants, and the Jews, is that they all had to deal with enemies who sought to destroy them. This very desire of destruction actually led to the success of their victims. Whatever harm our enemies may inflict on us, they help us in the accomplishment of our projects and strengthen our organization.

We Raelians must remember this wonderful lesson from history. The individuals within our community are fragile and vulnerable, just as the early Christians, the early Protestants, or the Jews of the Hitler era. Our organization, on the other hand, is invulnerable. And any external (or internal) action to destroy it only strengthens it. Lately, some media rumors have tried to smear our Movement, and we Raelians have felt that we have been harmed in what we hold most dear, our dignity and integrity. So, we stood together, proudly holding our heads high. As a result, the Raelian Movement is stronger than ever, and is on the move again!

Even more recently, some ill-intentioned people, disrespectful, or unbalanced individuals have been excluded from the Movement because they tried

to sow discord amongst our members using letters, telephone, or “poems”, thus confirming, by these subversive actions, the legitimacy of their exclusion. A true Raelian, however, would have accepted with humility the authority of the Structure as well the sanction taken against him, and would have asked forgiveness for his mistakes; and without doubt would have been reinstated. These attempts aimed at destabilizing the Movement’s members, carefully orchestrated by some powers close to the Catholic powers-that-be, only serve, in fact, to strengthen the cohesion of the Raelians and their Structure. Yet a handful of the weakest, least disciplined, and most fragile members have joined the ranks of the dissidents. And that’s just fine!

Actually, we can only thank our enemies, both external and internal, because all their actions have only strengthened our Structure. I thank the media who smear us because they stimulate our energy and the cohesion of the group around our religion. We are all aware of their dreadful accusations. But that does not matter, because we spend even more energy showing everyone who we really are. I also thank the few dissidents who leave us (whether poets or not) because they help me to purify the army of the Elohim, to ensure that the unstable and half-hearted desert the ranks because, “You are lukewarm, and neither hot nor cold, I will spit you out of my mouth”, says the Scriptures.

If I have nothing but love for these beings who “do not know what they are doing”, and if I beg my father to forgive them, I also rejoice that they are putting themselves aside from the army of the righteous, those who, every moment of their lives, struggle to build the Embassy where my father, our Fathers, will arrive one day. And it will be the most wonderful moment in the history of humanity. Each one of us is fragile and vulnerable, but my organization is invulnerable. And this is what makes our lives so wonderful and full of hope. Our poor little self, struggling with personal problems, sentimental issues, health problems, money problems, etc., is part of an exemplary and indestructible transcendental work that is beyond ourselves and of which we are an integral part, even after death. We live and die, but our deeds on this little planet will have been a part of this grandiose

mission, beyond our comprehension, of this link between the Creators and the created, between “God” or “gods” and their creatures. And we, poor little humans, are nonetheless an irreplaceable part of it all.

Whatever attacks we come under, whether we are tortured, impaled, crucified, thrown to the lions, burned, gassed, or smeared by the media, nothing, absolutely nothing can destroy our belief in our religion. On the contrary, the more we suffer, the



more it strengthens us and justifies our existence. The sufferings of today’s Raelians will make the comfort of tomorrow’s Raelians. It is for them that we delight in fighting. It is to the Jews who died in Auschwitz that today’s Israelis owe their dignity, their security, and their well-being. It is to the Christians who died in the arenas of ancient Rome that today’s Catholics owe their respectability; just as it is to the victims of the Catholic Inquisition that today’s Protestants owe their leadership of the richest countries in the world.

I can already see them, the Raelians of tomorrow, those after the arrival of the Elohim. They will talk about us and our struggles to regain our dignity; be it at the price of our jobs or the right to custody of our children in a divorce. Some even went so far as to consider assassinating the Last of the Prophets, convinced that this would hinder our development. On the contrary, just as the crucifixion of Jesus helped the development of Christianity, my death would only accelerate the development of the Raelian Movement. Indeed, there are many people who would like to join us but they don’t for fear of being ridiculed... or in case, one day, out of the blue, I announced that all is an invention and that I finally was never contacted. But if I were assassinated, they wouldn’t hesitate because a dead prophet cannot deny himself. Many would also follow us, those for whom the dead are greater than the living! Those would have crucified Jesus whilst he was alive, but now that he is dead, they worship him.

What a terrible dilemma for those who wish to harm us! The more they attack us, the stronger we become. The best way to harm us, however, would be to treat us with contempt, to ignore us. But a certain kind of intelligence is needed to understand that. And intelligence is always on the side of the revolutionaries! They know what it takes to generate hostile reaction in the societies from which they emerge, thus creating reactions that reinforce their action; and the deed is done. If Jesus had not been crucified, Christianity certainly would never have blossomed the way it did. If the first Christians hadn’t been fed to the lions, Europe certainly would not have become Christian. If the Protestants had not fallen a victim to the Inqui-

sition, they would certainly not have emigrated to found and enrich countries that have become major financial powers. And finally, if Hitler had not decided to exterminate the Jews, the state of Israel would certainly not have been founded in 1948. If no one tried to fight against our Movement, it would never experience the boom that it will enjoy in the centuries to come.

This is why we need to thank our enemies. We exist all the more powerfully because they hate us. The more they fight against us, the more we are! Jesus said, "If someone strikes you on the right cheek, turn to him the other also" because he had already understood all of this. This is why he loved Peter, who was about to betray him. This is why he loved Judas, who was about to sell him out. By their actions, they helped him. So, I love those who fight against me because they make me exist even more. Only the lukewarm and the indifferent disturb me. My only true enemies are those who are not interested in me. If those who really want to harm me were intelligent, they would not bother with me. Fortunately, they are not intelligent.

This is why I thank those who slander me. And I even thank in advance anyone who might one day be tempted to assassinate me. It would be the greatest help he could give to the cause I defend. To devote your life defending something is superb, to devote your death to it is even greater. ■



THE REVELATION - YOU ARE PART OF THE PLAN OF THE ELOHIM

*Maitreya Rael - Convention from
October 5-8, 50 aH, [1995], Brantôme,
France - Apocalypse 100*

As you Raelians can well imagine, you are not insignificant beings, for you are able to understand things that scientists with PhDs in this or the highest teaching qualifications in the other are still unable to comprehend. You are part of the plan of the Elohim, because there is indeed a plan. When I speak of the plan of the Elohim, I am not talking about a plan of the universe on a world map, nor of a plan in time predicting that this or that will happen at a certain time. I am talking about another kind of plan. Remember that the Elohim have the genetic identity card of every human being on Earth, and have done so since the first men they created. They possess one hundred percent of the genetic code; not ten percent, no, one hundred percent of the complete genetic map of the billions of individuals who have populated our humanity. It's staggering!

They know all this. It is therefore simple for them, possessing half a genetic code, to find another so that in combination, they have certain qualities allowing the being thus engendered to accomplish a mission at a given moment. This was true two thousand years ago, it is still true today, and that is why I am here. What drives me, my soul, my genetic code, enables me to go far, much further. But I am not the only one of importance. When you possess the genetic identity card of every human being who has ever existed, or even who could exist in the future, it is highly possible to put the right people in contact at the right time. Be careful! This doesn't mean that individuals won't

have their own personalities, their own free will, the right to be "stupid" or to be brilliant; or to take a different direction than the one anticipated. In every case, they will have this freedom. And yet, the basic genetic supports are foreseeable a very long time in advance. It's like a building set: as long as you have the basic beings, you can arrange for them to meet, perhaps sometimes with a little nudge to make sure that these people meet and give birth to a child with some qualities of both parents. I don't want to go too far, but there are



five billion human beings on Earth and only thirty thousand Raelians; it's a very small number, tiny! And you are one of them, one of those thirty thousand chosen beings. Each one of you fits exactly into the plan of the Elohim, and each one of you exists on Earth at this moment not at all by chance but because you have something to do. That's how it is for all of you.

And you know it, you feel it. And when you first read the Messages, you found yourself like a watch that had found the plan, that knew how to read the watchmaker's plan. Remember when you read the Messages, you said to yourself, "But that's it!" Suddenly, you recognized yourself, and you all came to tell me. There wasn't one among you, not a single one of you on Earth who has ever come to me and said, "Rael, I believe you. I embrace the Message of the Elohim because I believe you." Not one of you, not one out of thirty thousand. You all told me, "I have always thought that!" Many didn't sleep the first time they read the Messages. And yet you gave the Messages to your brothers, sisters, parents because you thought it was fantastic. They read it and laugh, "What a silly story!" You have the same father, the same mother as your brothers and sisters, but you read it and you felt like running, singing, you felt like shouting the Messages on every street corner. So why you? Because you are different, because we are all different, all thirty thousand of us, because we have something in common; and you know it. You feel it inside you when others look at you. You have that little something that is of genetic basis... But I won't say any more about it tonight!

You have a little something, whatever your origin, the color of your skin, the continent you come from, that makes you part of the great plan decided by the Elohim. It is a great map that is not only a map in space but also a map in time. In order to have a map in time, you need to know how to play three-dimensional chess. It's a bit peculiar but the Elohim are skilled at it. And the pawns in this extraordinary game? Well, you are! And that's why we are together. I may have a piece of genetic code that comes from elsewhere, but so do you, even if it doesn't come in the same way. And if you are here with me this evening - and even those who

are not here and who I know are nevertheless with us in spirit - it is because, and you feel it, there is something guiding your steps on Earth, towards something extraordinary that you must accomplish and that you are accomplishing.

You know that the Elohim are with you, that their eyes follow you, and their thoughts follow you. Moreover, in the problems you may experience and that you will experience again, they are there; and you know it. There is a kind of energy that makes you rise again. There are obstacles and that's great because obstacles are what muscle consciousness, even when there is opposition; for the more there is opposition there is to the Messages, the stronger we become. Some idiots believe that by hindering us, by spreading rumors or defamatory remarks, they will weaken us. On the contrary, since rumors have been spread about us, we have never been so strong. We have never been so Raelian, so motivated.

If we were treated to red carpets, if we were helped to be Raelians, and if doors opened easily, perhaps some among you would no longer be here today. On the contrary, those who have lost their jobs, who have perhaps lost a partner, who have had custody of their children taken away from them, these people are so furious that society wanted to change them in that little genetic part of them that makes them different, that they are now ready to fight until death for the truth to triumph on Earth; and that they will never deny themselves.

I don't want to talk any longer, I have told you the essential. I am very happy, everything is fine. We are exactly... no, not exactly at the anticipated place in the great plan for we are slightly in advance. But we certainly will not slow down our progress on Earth. At times, up there, the Elohim are surprised that we are progressing so quickly.

Because, despite the genetic handicap that we have in our difference and specificity that make us unique beings, we surpass ourselves so much by the energy we exert that we do even better than they expected of us. I tell you, I who speak through their mouth and who see through their eyes, they are very proud of you and they love you. Tonight, they see and hear you. ■

23

I WANT US TO LAUGH, I WANT US TO SING

*Maitreya Rael - January 51 aH, [1996]
Apocalypse 101*

In the midst of the anti-cult media frenzy generated by the "suicides" of the Order of the Solar Temple, a politician is reported to have said on television, "What will the Raelians do when Rael dies?", thus implying that a collective suicide could be feared. Like nearly all our critics, this poor fellow hasn't read the Messages from our Creators.

Even if this is obvious to all of you who have read them carefully, the few lines that follow can be used when the time comes, or even now, to reassure those who worry that our members could become suicidal. Perhaps there were already politicians among the Roman torturers who fed the first Christians to the lions, shouting, "Let's kill them quickly before they commit suicide!" Today it's, "Let's make emergency laws to ban the cults before they kill themselves collectively; and who cares if they kill themselves individually afterward because we prosecuted or imprisoned them and took away their right to live their difference."

What these politicians haven't understood is that if, by some misfortune, a law was to ban religious minorities, the so-called "cults", their members would not lose their faith all the same. These groups would simply become secret societies, just as the Protestants had organized after being outlawed. Raelians would surely find an additional thrill in meeting in secret and diffusing the Messages under the cloak. I can already imagine transmissions being made in catacombs or caves, like the Protestant masses of yore. Unless the government imposes a yellow star on members of "cults" in order to better identify these individuals who are dangerous to society.



In the meantime, when I'm gone, I hope that you will throw a big party in my memory, with a Pantagruelian meal, a little more than one glass of wine (for once), that you will sing my songs, that your partners will be more sensual and sexier than ever, that you will cry with laughter as you remember my puns (good or bad) and that you will die... of pleasure as you have a cosmic orgasm in the evening in memory of me. "J'veux qu'on rit, j'veux qu'on chante, j'veux qu'on s'amuse comme des fous" (I want us to laugh, I want us to sing, I want us to have the time of our lives), as the great Brel used to sing.

A new world will begin for you: you will be Raelians without Rael. Perhaps that will be easier? And you will be delighted to see all those join you; those who were afraid that I might start talking nonsense while I was still alive. In the meantime, you will have to put up with me a little longer. And as Richard Bach has his hero say in "The Adventures of a Reluctant Messiah" when he wonders if his mission is over, "If you are still alive, then it is not!" ■

24

OF THE BEAUTY OF SACRIFICE

*Maitreya Rael - January 51 aH, [1996]
Apocalypse 101*

The more time passes, the closer I feel to my brother. When we hear, "Jesus died for us on the cross", we always interpret it as a sacrifice to redeem mankind from "original sin". In reality, Jesus accepted to be sacrificed by intolerance and human stupidity so that future Christians could respectfully live out their faith. This is also what his first disciples did when they agreed to be fed to the lions rather than renounce their faith, or the Buddhist monks who had set themselves on fire so that the Americans would leave Vietnam, or the Jews of Masada who committed mass suicide rather than become Roman slaves, thus prompting the horrified Romans to cease their attacks on Israel's villages.

Sacrificing oneself so that others, now or in future generations, are respected or happier is the most admirable human behavior. In the fanatical wave of intolerance that we are experiencing in Europe and in Muslim countries, we must remember this. Some of you may have been tempted to hide your faith, your medallion, and pretend you are not Raelian; this is an eminently selfish behavior. By denying who we are for the sake of an easier life, we deny ourselves and cannot be truly happy. What's more, we encourage society to behave in an increasingly intolerant way towards our brothers and sisters. If Christians, the world over, have been respected for almost one thousand eight hundred years, it's because the early Christians preferred to die rather than deny their religion. The same goes for the early Buddhists and Muslims.

Our sacrifice makes us stronger and protects future generations. Losing our jobs, the custody of our

children, or the respect of our neighbors for our religion is certainly less difficult than being eaten by lions, but it's just as admirable. The millions of Raelians who will be respected in the centuries to come will remember our sacrifice and, thanks to us, will be able to live their faith without any problems. Imagine you were given the choice between affirming your Raelism or being condemned to death. What would you do? Sadly, this is the problem facing Raelians in some Muslim countries, as in Pakistan. They wrote to me asking whether they should flee that country, where they are currently living in hiding, or accept their martyrdom. My reply was, of course, that it's up to them to choose with their conscience, but that if they want their Pakistani Raelian brothers and sisters to be respected one day, it's better to accept the very sacrifice of their lives. Especially when you know what comes after, as we do. Dying for the Elohim is the most beautiful thing on this planet, the key to the Garden of Allah or the Planet of the Eternals. Obviously, in regard of these problems, being disrespected by the media or losing our job is derisory.

Let's remember this when we are faced with minor inconveniences.

Alas, it's unlikely that anyone in Europe will die because they are Raelian. I say alas, because for me there is nothing more beautiful. If I had the choice between denying the Elohim and being executed, I would walk towards the executioner with a light heart and without hesitation. Even if I had no guarantee of being recreated on the planet of the Eternals. For to live in denial of oneself is not to live. Even more so at a time when Western governments are playing the "knights in shining armor" in the media, defending human rights when they are violated in faraway lands or countries with different political regimes, but are doing nothing to ensure that religious minorities are respected in their own territories.

The French government, for example, by publishing a "report on cults", is not even respecting the recommendations of the UN, whose Commission on Religious Affairs recommends that governments no longer use the word "cult", which has become pejorative, but replace it with

N.M.R., New Minority Religions. But with over three million people unemployed, the word "cult" further helps the government to divert attention from the real economic problems. It's interesting to remember that the Nazis used the same technique to scapegoat the Jews for Germany's pre-war economic crisis. And we know what that led to. This wave of intolerance was created by the suicide of twenty-five members of the Order of the Solar Temple. This unbalanced group is responsible for twenty-five suicides; unemployment, according to official figures, for twenty-five thousand suicides in France alone this year. The figures speak for themselves.

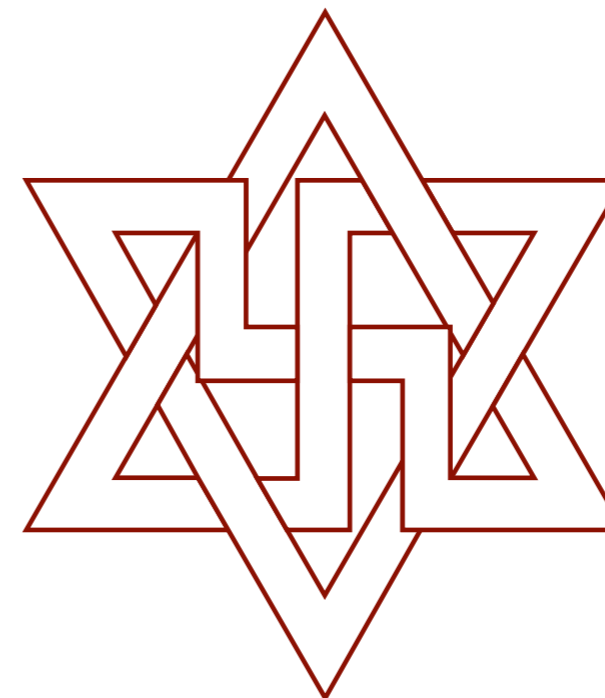
Today, a member of a "cult" is stripped of custody of his or her children or dismissed from their job, and nobody moves. It was the same in Nazi Germany. The media poured out their filthy slander and nobody is moved. It was the same in Germany. If tomorrow an unbalanced person guns down a member of a "cult", nobody will be moved beyond reason. "It's normal, it's a cult." If one day an insane person detonates a bomb at a "cult" gathering, the media will describe the problem by blaming the victims. "All they had to do was not to join a cult", just as the Jews, whose stores were looted by the public in Nazi Germany, were wrong. "They just had to not be Jewish", it was said at the time. Some Jews even changed their names to escape the Holocaust, thus denying their identity. And nobody took offense. And no one would lift a finger today, until one day, when an organization - with the global impact of Amnesty International or the European Court of Human Rights - condemns those states that are complicit in the establishment of such intolerance. Then everyone will regret it and say they didn't know. The great intellectuals who remain totally silent in the face of today's infamies will grow Zola-like wings to denounce what they were unwilling to fight when it happened.

And you, you will be there to remind them that they did nothing when it was necessary; must you die so that your descendants can declare it one day. The Jews who live today in the security of Israel owe it to all those whose lives were sacrificed by the Nazis, and in particular to those who

dared to assert themselves as Jews knowing what they were risking; more than to those who were martyrs without ever accepting it. Only those who consciously accept this sacrifice will have access to the planet of the Eternals. And tomorrow's Raelians will owe their tranquility to the sacrifices you consciously make today so that they will be respected tomorrow.

What greatness of character there is in this monk who douses himself in gasoline and strikes a match so that his country will no longer support American tyranny! Could we do that for the Elohim? Could we accept to die crucified rather than deny our Creators? Would we be capable of entering the lions' cage? Would we be able to say to the Nazis as they are making a raid, "Take me too, I'm a Jew", as some scandalized and courageous Christians did? This is the ultimate in altruism. Giving your life so that others will be respected, so that horror will make it impossible to say "never again", and so that our descendants will be respected.

Think about it. The horror is not to die while being yourself, it is to live while no longer being yourself. ■



READ AND RE-READ THE ELOHIM'S MESSAGE

*Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday
Gathering, March 15, 52 aH, [1998],
Montreal, Canada - Apocalypse 112*

The Elohim's messages are a link with ourselves, with them and between us. It's important to become aware that they not only bring us knowledge but also bring us a wellbeing due to a deep wisdom that is the opposite of alienation.

What does it mean to be alienated? It means to be cut off from our environment, and eventually from ourselves, from others, sometimes from reality. The Messages of the Elohim strengthen the links that we can have with infinity. They strengthen the links that we can have with our Creators. They strengthen the links that we can have with our brothers and sisters and they strengthen the links that we can have with ourselves. And all beings who lose or forget the importance of these links become what is known as "alienated". There are asylums for alienated beings. They are necessary because these people have cut the links with reality and they have become mad. The Elohim's Messages are very important but they must be re-read carefully. We are sometimes tempted to interpret them. We must not interpret the Elohim's Messages. They are very clear. And I know there is a tendency among some of us to look for what is behind them, to try to interpret, to add or to take out from the Messages and to say to ourselves: I am brighter than the others, I am going to think about infinity... The Messages do not tell us to think about infinity. They tell us to "feel infinity". That is very different. It is not to think.

Because as Buddha said when the question was asked about infinity: "It is an inextricable jungle". He did not give an explanation either. Because if

we try to find explanations, to understand infinity, our mental health is in danger, and I insist, for all of us human beings. Whoever we are, whatever our power is, our intelligence, if we try to understand infinity, we are in danger of becoming crazy. Re-read the Messages carefully. It is not written “understand infinity”. It is written “feel infinity”. Feeling and understanding are very different. We can stand before the stars, think about the stars and then feel infinity, which is marvelous. Above all do not try to understand. Why? Because we were born one day and we will die one day. And we, limited little beings, tiny pieces of unconscious dust accumulated for an instant in a conscious form, but only for an instant, if we try to understand, we simply cannot. Our brain is incapable of understanding infinity.

One can understand the general concept for it is very simple: there is no beginning, there is no end. Everything that exists has always existed either in the form of matter or energy. This is more than enough. Above all, do not go further because you will simply risk becoming mad. Do not even try it! Even the most brilliant, even the most balanced among you. Buddha himself did not give an answer. Are you more brilliant than Buddha? Are you more brilliant than the Elohim? There is no beginning. If we try to find a beginning we are in danger. Now, regarding infinity in space! It is infinity in all directions. At the tip of my finger, there are small particles that are universes where there is infinitely small life. Feel it! They never said to try to understand. Because there is smaller again, made up of smaller again and then I can go on and on like this until I die. And if I am eternal, that is terrible, because I can speak eternally about the smaller that is in the smaller that is in the smaller, that is in the smaller, that is in the smaller. It is unbalancing.

The general concept is to understand it this way. There is no beginning, there is no end and there is always smaller and bigger. And this is enough. Feel that. I feel universes at the tip of my finger. I feel stars. Stop! Because all other intellectual or spiritual approaches will put even the most brilliant of us in danger, it will put us in danger of losing our psychological balance. You must not

play the sorcerer's apprentice; infinity is beautiful but it is infinite. This means that any thought that would like to apprehend it would also be infinite. And we have better things to do than to sit down and think about infinity until our death and for eternity if we are eternal. Infinity in time and infinity in space are designed to be felt. Nobody can understand it. Not even the Elohim. The Elohim simply tell us: “The universe being infinite, when we explore a part of it, we understand everything and we don't need to explore elsewhere”. What an extraordinary wisdom!

The Messages are full of a fabulous wisdom. Wisdom is: I look around me, I find happiness and harmony. I do not try to go and see elsewhere since I am happy here anyway. If time did not exist, it would be appalling because all things would happen at the same time. If space did not exist, it would be appalling because all things would happen here, at the same place. Therefore, we must not think about it. We must just say, “There is infinity in time, there is infinity in space and I just want to feel it and be well”. Period. And always reread the Messages carefully. They must be a driving force, a power to give us more balance and not to unbalance us. But, you know, if you give someone a piece of down, he could poke his friend's eye with it. And yet, there is nothing nicer than down. But if you strike the pointed tip into someone's eye, you could kill that person. It is amazing how we can find something harmful in even the most beautiful things. Water is beautiful and yet we can drown in it. It is so beautiful to look at the sea. In fact, there is nothing that we cannot hurt ourselves with if we use it in the wrong way. Like a piece of down or a blue and deep ocean. We can hurt ourselves with anything, including the Messages, unfortunately. Is there one part more important than others in the Messages? No. Because the Messages are beautiful everywhere. It's all beautiful and powerful...

We can also say, yes. Because there is a more important part. Which one? The Keys. We must re-read them constantly. The Messages were not intended to harm us. We can find fundamental elements in them that are guards, banisters in the stairs of life where we can stumble with anything and hurt and

unbalance ourselves. I love the Elohim. Yes. But some people see them everywhere! Elohim are up there. They are not on Earth. They are not masochists. They come and give humanity a message from time to time by means of a Prophet, only one. One and only one, because they like their prophets and they find that it is not worth making several suffer at the same time. Why make several suffer at the same time? One is enough every two or three centuries. It is quite enough. There is a society for the protection of animals, there should be a society for the protection of prophets too. They are sent here and we burn them, we crucify them, we slander them on TV. Well! From time to time but not too often. The Prophet is the salt of the consciousness of humanity. A bit of salt but not too much because other-wise we'd get used to it. “Oh, another prophet!” He must be appreciated and listened to. In the Messages, there are guards against insanity (the word is well chosen) that prevent us from losing our balance. This part is “The Keys”.

Look at them as often as possible and if you have not read them for a long time, read them again. You will judge all things (this is one of the most important passages) in relation to 4 points. And always to the four, never just one. In relation to infinity, in relation to the Elohim, in relation to human beings, and in relation to ourselves. It is important that it is in relation to the four. If suddenly we judge a thing only in relation to infinity, we can say to ourselves: If I strike the piece of down into my friend's eye or if I strangle three hundred people in a day, in relation to infinity nothing changes. Infinity does not care. First of all, infinity is not even conscious. Therefore, if we judge a thing only in relation to infinity, the doors of the psychiatric asylum are wide open. Mad people in relation to infinity are “correct”, as we say in Quebec. But if we ask ourselves: “Am I doing good to others or not”, that is when we make the relation to infinity, the relation to the Elohim. And in relation to the Elohim, then, all of a sudden, the Messages tell us we must not harm our fellow humans.

The piece of down in our neighbor's eye, doesn't work anymore. Everything is limited now. OK!

We could say to ourselves that it's all right, I can't hurt anybody else but I'll strike it into my own eye. But if we think in relation to ourselves, this still doesn't hold. We must not be violent in relation to ourselves. This removes any idea of suicide as well. We have something to do in relation to society. Never separate these four levels. We could also make the opposite error of judging things only in relation to ourselves. So, in relation to myself, I have the right to strike any-thing in my neighbor's eye, I can slaughter five hundred people today, if it makes me feel good. But in relation to humanity, this does not hold. In relation to Elohim's Messages, even less. For each thing we do, each event, each thought place yourself in relation to the 4 levels. And reread the Messages again and again, specifically the prayer to the Elohim.

Elohim, you are there somewhere near these stars. It is stabilizing. It is calm, but we don't know where you are!

Elohim, you are there and I know you are watching us. This means I have consciousness but at the same time you are a part of the guards of my consciousness and of my balance.

Elohim, you are there and I would like so much to meet you. Elohim, you are there and who am I to hope to deserve a contact? But who am I to deserve a meeting with you? Nothing at all. A little bit of conscious dust, and not for a long time. It is beautiful and powerful. It is so simple. It is far from the unbalancing infinity.

Elohim, I recognize you as the Creators and I humbly place myself at your service. I recognize you as my Creators and I humbly place myself, me the little bit of dust, that is conscious for a very short time, at your service to spread this light, this balance, this power.

Elohim, recognize Rael, your messenger, as my guide and I believe in him and in the Messages, you have given him. I recognize that there is only one messenger, only one prophet, there are not one hundred and fifty - and the little Raelian that I am, a little bit of dust who discovered these Messages, cannot suddenly say to myself: “Oh, maybe I am also in direct contact with the Elohim. It would be so interesting.” Don't you think Elohim! I rec-

ognize that there is only one prophet, only one messenger. He is my guide and he is my messenger and I believe in the Messages you asked him to transmit. This always brings us back to the Messages. We are not lost nor dissipated but always centered again on the Messages. Do you feel, do you understand what I want to tell you? Because we have examples around us and among us of people who sometimes go too far in their imagination.

Elohim, I will do my best to make them known to those around me because I know I have not done enough.

Elohim, I love all human beings as my brothers because there are made in your image, No one is special. They are all like my brothers and sisters, made in your image.

Elohim, I seek to bring them happiness by opening their minds to infinity and by revealing to them what was revealed to me. What was revealed to me, what is that? It is not that I am a special person, who can suddenly also be another prophet at the same time as Rael. Because there are some of us who sometimes think like that. Still, they are not here any longer. Generally, they leave us. This is terrible. If they were people in the Elohim's plan, they would stay in our group, in our religion. They would stay there with us but fortunately at some point they go away. There are only a few of them. Why? Because any psychic or mental distraction that takes away from the Messages necessarily misleads us and does not help us to welcome... Will there be fifty embassies on Earth to welcome the Elohim? We already have enough problems making one. If they only thought for one moment! We must be together. We must follow the Messages that were transmitted and the Prophet who was given to humanity and who does the best he can for us not to lose...

Sometimes I have a nightmare, sometimes I tell myself: "Heavens! What if I disappear." I would like so much to see you able to function while remaining faithful to the Messages and to say to myself if I disappeared: "It's all right since they are faithful to the Messages". But I am here. There are some problems. I try to imagine the deviations that would be possible. What would you do if I

was not here? But I need you and I rely on you. I look at all of you there because I love you all. I rely on you to help us keep the faithfulness to the Messages. This must be one of the most important efforts for a Raelian -- may nothing ever be cut or taken out from these Messages! For you are their guardians. Do not forget! I am not eternal on Earth. At a given moment, I will no longer be here. Preserve the Messages! And if some brilliant mind tells you: "Wait, but maybe..." Answer: No. Is it written in the Messages? No!

Sometimes we can imagine, as Marcel Terrusse, that in the past there were guards for dinosaurs. Those are fantasies and Marcel always has the wisdom to say: "I have an idea, it's just an idea!" But in spite of everything, there are so many marvelous things, so much power, so many dreams, in the Messages, just in the Messages, only in the Messages, that we can sometimes have amusing thoughts from time to time. But it is better to stick to the Messages. Stay with the Messages. And if we sometimes have the temptation to think about infinity, it is a destructive temptation. Some people among you have written texts about infinity. Good for them. Do not circulate them to the others. Because if your own spirit maybe (and it is not for sure) was able to keep its balance while thinking about it. there is no guarantee that those to whom you convey it will keep their balance too. And it is an enormous responsibility. I rely on you.

Elohim, I try to reduce their suffering by putting my being at the service of the humanity that I am part of,

Elohim, I fry to maximize the use of the consciousness that you gave me to help humanity go beyond the darkness and the suffering,

Elohim, I hope that, at the end of my life, you will consider the little, I will have done to be enough to deserve eternal life on the Planet of the Wise,

I love you as much as you must love mankind to allow the best of them among your eternals. ■



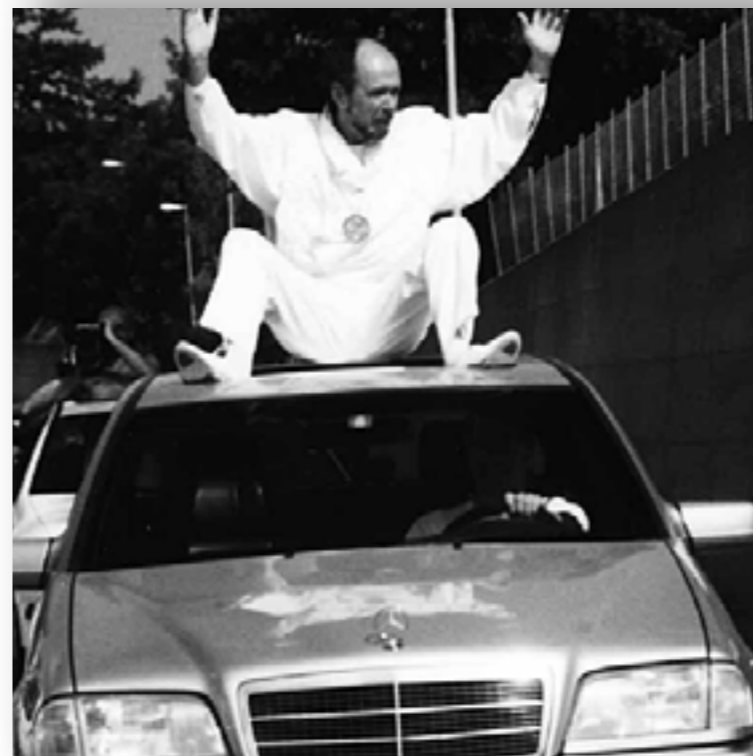
YEAR OF INTERNET

Maitreya Rael – The Raelian New Year, August 6, 53 aH, [1998], Valcourt, Canada - Contact 19

The diffusion of the Messages on Saturday is super and congratulations to all of you for the excellent results already observed...

But I am counting on you to diffuse every day and even in the strongest snow storms, on days when the public transport systems are blocked, when you have the flu, in the middle of the night, or at dawn at 5 o'clock in the morning when your village is still sleeping... How? Cuddled and warm in your slippers thanks to the Internet.

All Raelians must first equip themselves with this indispensable instrument of diffusion; the computer. Then, go to the Internet network and visit the chat rooms, forums, or other sites where people dialogue on all subjects and invite the participants to visit our site www.rael.org. and create links. Do not limit yourselves to sites which speak of UFO's... practically all the sites are concerned by our values and the Messages... whether it be scientific, religious, gay, political, sexual sites, etc. Let your creativity go, nice and warm in your apartment, and if you have a small insomnia, remember that with the Internet, you can instantly diffuse all around the planet. And when it is midnight or five o'clock in the morning for you, people are having



fun with their computers after a day at work or after dinner... Permanent diffusion is now possible thanks to the computer...

Our beloved Creators called television "the nervous system of humanity" twenty-five years ago for we had not yet discovered the Internet, but in fact it is much more this means of interconnecting which constitutes our central nervous system. Finally, the quality of people one meets with this media is exceptional. They are all open to new technologies, thirsty for knowledge and sensorial stimulation, in brief all potentially perfect Raelians...

Finally, Internet is an exceptional instrument of liberation which comes to destroy any will to censure on the part of powers whoever they be. One can immediately find texts from banned books on the net, like those concerning the private lives of Mitterrand or of Roger Garaudy... The most vindictive magistrates in the world who are bought by the most conservative or the most corrupt powers cannot do anything about it... The day after their ban the text will be on the Internet available to everyone... and ready to be printed by everyone's small printer...

The total end to censorship and censors! And disks and films will soon benefit from the same liberation from any censorship commission thanks to the net... Any country or town can forbid Raelians to give a conference or to diffuse leaflets on public places... zoom, we go on the Internet and we diffuse in the country where it is forbidden! Taking pleasure at the site of cops' faces, judges and censors of all sorts who are enemies of liberty and who cannot do anything about it...

Finally, recall what I was saying already twelve years ago: learn English if you do not want to limit your diffusion to two percent of humanity (for the French...). English is being confirmed every day as the world language thanks to the Internet... Twenty million people are already connected to the Internet all around the world, and it is increasing minute by minute...

Good diffusion! ■

LET'S THE DEAD BURY THE DEAD

*Maitreya Rael – October 53 aH, [1998]
Apocalypse 112 – Contact 21*

You all know this sentence but it is important to remind yourself of its true meaning. If the Gospels were rewritten more than three centuries after Jesus' death, and if most of his words which were no less than revolutionary, were toned down, some of them were miraculously saved and would shock many right-wing conservatives even today and even among Catholics.

In his time, my brother also had the mission of spreading our Fathers' Messages among men and women, and one morning he asked his disciples to follow him in order to spread "the good news" with him, in order to diffuse just as we do every Saturday... But one of them replied: "Lord, first allow me to go and bury my father". Jesus told him: "Follow me and let the dead bury their dead". (Matthew VIII 21-22).

Imagine yourself, one Saturday morning, your local guide comes and fetches you for the weekly diffusion, your father died three days before and your family had decided to bury him on that Saturday... and indeed, you let the dead bury the dead and you go diffuse. You must be prepared and have the consciousness to do that. Let those who are spiritually dead for they are not aware of the Path, of the Truth and The Life. Let them bury the pre-putrefying matter that is no longer the father you loved, as he is perhaps already recreated for eternal life, and continue to bring light to those alive that your actions can save. Think about that on Saturday if the idea of telling your local leader that you won't be able to diffuse because you must bring your cat to the Vet or have lunch with your mother-in-law ever comes up.

Reading the Gospels again allows you to be aware that being a revolutionary today is nothing next to those who were in the days of Jesus. "As I came in order to separate the son from his father, the daughter from her mother, the daughter-in-law

from the mother-in-law, and to make enemies of people inside the same household. Whoever loves one's father or mother more than myself does not deserve me, and whoever loves one's son or daughter more than myself does not deserve me... Whoever finds one's life will lose it and whoever loses one's life because of me will find it. Whoever welcomes you welcomes me and whoever welcomes me welcomes the one who sent me. Whoever welcomes a prophet as a prophet will get a prophet's wages and whoever welcomes a righteous one as a righteous one will get a righteous one's wages. And whoever brings a drink to any of these humble ones as a disciple, just a fresh drink of water, yes indeed I do tell you, will not lose one's wages. Matthew X 35-42

All this fits our mission so well. You must not be less revolutionary than the first Christians!

And you, Raelians, can you not picture yourselves in the scriptures in everything you live on a daily basis: "Blessed are the peacemakers for they shall be called sons of the Elohim, blessed are the ones who will be persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven, blessed are you as you will be insulted and persecuted, when you will be wrongly accused of anything and hurt for my sake. Rejoice, be exceedingly glad; for great is your reward in heaven. As prophets themselves were persecuted before you". Matthew V 9-12 I could have told you but I thought you could understand it by yourself. As of now, I am saying it aloud. "Whoever speaks of me before men, I will also speak of before my father who is in heaven; but the one who denies me before men, him I will also deny before my father who is in heaven. (Matthew X 32)

And whoever leaves house, brother, sister, father, mother, wife, children or fields in my name's sake, will receive several times as much and will inherit everlasting life." (Matthew XIX 28) If you ever meet a journalist thirsty for "anti-cult" material one day, tell him/her that there is a cult whose leader asks his disciples not to go to their own father's funeral in order to spread the good news, to leave their parents, wife and children in order to preach... He/she will certainly be anxious to write an article about such a totally politically incorrect

cult... then tell him/her that it's the Catholic Church! What a problem it becomes for them because they can't say anything bad for fear of becoming politically correct... How hypocritical!

If I were to ask you for a written commitment to do the exact same thing, these journalists would shout "scandal" and write about a dangerous cult that wants to split families apart and prevent children from attending their father's funeral! Then, yes indeed, I am asking you to write it and I will sign it. Also, read each word in the texts of my brother's gospels again as they are incredibly up to date. And if I am criticized for it then they will also have to criticize the Catholic Church which

contains these very words in their most sacred texts. It's so hilarious to see how quickly Priests go over the pages that contain these sentences! These hypocrites would love to be able to remove these parts from the Scriptures! But they are here to stay as is the word Elohim They must live with it...

Then on Saturday, world-day diffusion, if you have the choice between spreading the word of the Elohim and going to your father's funeral, you know which is the right choice... Let the dead bury the dead... and go spread the word wholeheartedly thinking about your father who is perhaps waiting for you up there... ■



RAEL'S SPEECH AT THE AMERICAN CONGRESS

Maitreya Rael – American Congress, March 28, 55 aH, [2001], Washington, United States of America – Apocalypse 122 – Contact 10

Video link

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bMcj9VYmMXw>

Thank you, Mr. Chairman, for inviting me. I have a request is to include to my text a manifesto signed by thirty-six top scientists and philosophers of the world - from new humanist association, including Francis Crick, co-discoverer of the DNA, and numerous Nobel Prize laureates who support the freedom for human cloning as a part of the freedom of science - to be attached to my testimony.

This objection will be included in the record.

Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

I wish to dedicate my testimony to Giordano Bruno who was burned alive four centuries ago, sentenced to the death penalty by the Catholic Church for saying that there was life on other planets.

Why did I ask Dr Brigitte Boisselier to create the first human cloning company in America? Because as The Country of Freedom, you have a constitution that should be a model for the whole world, and the most wonderful jewel of your system: the Supreme Court, which guarantees the respect of your Constitution and the freedom of your citizens even against your own government and lawmakers. I am quite confident that even if human cloning was banned, the Supreme Court of America would cancel this law as unconstitutional as they did for IVF (In Vitro Fertilization).

Two hundred thousand children are alive today, thanks to IVF, in the world. If the law against IVF have been kept these two hundred thousand children would not exist, their lives having been denied under the pressure of the religious powers.

Before IVF was legalized, opponents were also predicting that this procedure would give birth to monsters and deformities.

If, one hundred years ago, the religious powers could have pass laws against the freedom of science, we today would have no antibiotics, no surgery, no blood transfusions, no organ transplants, no vaccines, no cars, no electricity, no computers and no airplanes.

Stopping science is a crime against humanity. If these discoveries were forbidden one hundred years ago, three billion people would never have enjoyed life, dying at a very early stage of their existence; and they may have included your own parents, and yourself. We can say that at least ninety percent of the people in this room are still alive today thanks to science. Three billion people, this is more than any other criminal against humanity ever killed, including Hitler or Napoleon. Today, you have in your hands the life of billions of people, alive now, or future generations. You have the choice to be remembered as heroes for saving billions of lives, or as criminal against humanity for denying them a possible cure or a new life or even eternal life by retarding scientific progress; retarding only because it will be done anyway, somewhere, some day as, thankfully, nothing can stop science.

But laws can slow down research and it is the people who will suffer from it. And you will be responsible for the delay and the deaths and the suffering it will create. These deaths and suffering could be yours as well, as lawmakers are not immune to sudden diseases, or those of your beloved own children or beloved grandchildren. Religious people who are against human cloning should be free to refuse it for themselves or their own children, as they are free today to refuse abortion, blood transfusion or surgery. Human cloning will make it possible for us to reach eternal life.

It is the right of the people who want to enjoy the fruits of scientific progress, including human cloning and eternal life, to benefit from it. If religion and superstition, which are the same, had power over science, we would still be living in the dark ages. Your great Constitution includes the freedom of religion, and that also means the freedom to

be atheist, the freedom to believe that there is no god, and benefit from science without any moral restriction.

We, Raelians, believe that science should be our religion, as science saves lives, while religion and superstition kill. Science destroys superstition and supernatural beliefs. That is why religion was always an enemy of science and progress; and is again trying to stop science at its best. It should be the freedom of the people to decide if they want to benefit or not from human cloning. Legalizing human cloning is protecting the rights of the un-reborn; as cloning makes it possible a second chance to live for infants, like the one Clonaid plans to clone now, a ten-month-old baby killed by medical malpractice. It could be your own beloved child or grandchild. Think about him personally. Lawmakers should not be accomplices of dark ages powers and superstitions, as they will be judged by history.

Human cloning is the first step toward another great discovery, the creation of totally artificial form of life, like that was done by our Creators, the Elohim, when they did create us on Earth. Not only human cloning is not against the wish of what people called God but it is our Creators plan to have us discover and use it; as many other religious leaders claim, becoming, as it is written in the Bible, equal to our Creators. ■



RAEL IN BRAZZAVILLE- M'FOA, KAMA

*Maitreya Rael – December 56 aH,
[2001], Brazzaville, Congo M'foa -
Apocalypse 127*

Look at the stars, not as little lights, but as little pieces of yourself. Look at your hand, not as an extension to touch things, but as accumulated stardust. And be aware of it. Then life becomes wonderful. As the Bible says, we then become like gods. Through our consciousness, we are able to organize matter and become what we really are. And we are currently in the process of becoming Elohim, in a process of “elohimization”. We are now capable of transforming matter, dust and atoms into computers and create life artificially in laboratories.

Nowadays, cloning upsets many people on earth. But it's so simple. Taking a few cells and making children is nothing. But soon, very soon, we will do the same as the Elohim do! We will take a bit of all the chemicals found in a fistful of earth, because, in a fistful of earth, as the Bible says, there is everything you need to create a human being. You can find all the elements of the periodic table, it's all there, and it's what makes up our body - it's what we're made of, plus water. Take a fistful of earth, put it in a container with a little water, and it's not much different from a human being. Some are not much more than that, in fact, like some politicians! But if you add the genetic code, the mind, and the knowledge, then it becomes a human being, or a cat, or an earthworm, but it becomes alive. Very soon, we will know how to do this, and people will be even more upset to see that we can simply go into the garden and take a fistful of earth to create life. We will no longer need to manipulate the genetic code taken from a human egg, sperm, or cell nucleus; we will simply create life from the mineral. This is what the Elohim did when they came to earth. This will further upset all those conservatives who are already saying about cloning, “It's horrible, it's awful, it's outrageous!”

Creating life from a fistful of earth will be even harder for them to deal with.

However, we will get there very soon. And what is extraordinary is that when I say “we,” I mean us. I see young children in the room. These young children need to do what they love to do, to develop their taste for science, for knowledge. This is so important, and this knowledge should not be reserved for a racist elite, that is to say, for the populations of the countries of the North, or the occidental countries. You deserve it as much as they do. I spent the night dreaming, thinking of you, there were some interruptions in my twelve hours of sleep and I thought of all of you. I said to myself that it only takes a few inventors in humanity, at the right time, in the right place - or at the wrong time, in the wrong place - to cause some populations to develop more than others. It depends on so little. White people think they have invented everything; when you think of it, it's not much. This is why I told you yesterday not to have any inferiority complex towards white people. None. You are able to do not just as well, but better than them.

Among other things, the Whites believe they invented paper, for example. Paper was invented by the Chinese long before the Whites. The Whites think they invented gunpowder. We know that also came from the Chinese. The Italians think they invented spaghetti, but we know that came from the Chinese too. Many things that the Whites are sure they invented came from the Chinese. It's not even certain that the wheel came from the Whites. And there are many things like that, which are illusions. Besides, it's easy to realize that everything that exists has not been invented, because everything that has been invented has existed somewhere before. You just have to look. Whether it is the genetic code, the atom, steel, or the wheel – they all existed before we discovered them. Thunderbolts and electricity existed before we discovered them. All it took was for people with an observant mind to reproduce them.

....

I know that the feeling of inferiority is a strong affliction in Africa. As I said yesterday, I'm going

to say it again and again, your worst enemy is not the colonizers who exploited you, and who continue to do so, but yourselves. Every time you think you are less than the Whites, you become so. When you stop thinking that way, you become greater. This doesn't mean you have to be aggressive or resentful. However, you have to forgive them. You can say, “Okay, we have been quite stupid and not very well organized in the past, but now it's over! Today we are as able as you are to do anything and to invent things that you haven't yet invented.” There are inventors among Africans. There are Mozarts among Africans. There are Einsteins among Africans. But they haven't had, and still don't have, the means to express it. You know, if Einstein or Mozart had been raised by wolves, they would have barked like wolves. They would never have composed symphonies or advanced science. This is what you have to understand. This is a deep reality. If you put child geniuses with wolves, they would be like the wolf children occasionally discovered in the past. Everywhere in the world they walked on all fours. They couldn't stand, because when you stay on all fours up to a certain age, you are no longer able to walk on your feet. They couldn't talk either. In a way, they could never become human again. Do the same with a Mozart or an Einstein and you will get the same result. If Mozart had been raised by wolves, regardless of his genius, he would have had to know how to play the piano before he could come up with a melody. He would have had to acquire knowledge, and only then would he have been able to express his genius.

That's why it's so important to educate, to access information, to access knowledge in order to accomplish the incredible things of which human genius is capable. Sometimes - but you're not alone, Europeans make the same mistake - you tend to admire and envy the apostles who lived alongside Jesus - John, Paul, and Peter, for example - as if they were exceptional, wonderful beings; and you pray to them. No! They were ignorant. They couldn't read or write. They were poor fishermen. Go to the poorest parts of Africa, where the fishermen cannot read or write, and there is the level of Jesus's apostles. And all those who followed the great prophets of the past were ignorant for lack

of science. Understand that. The simplest of you today know more than any of the apostles who accompanied Jesus.

They were looking at the sky with the stupidity of the times. Understand that, even for the greatest of them, Peter, Paul, and the others, the stars were little hanging lights; the earth was flat and if you went to the edge, you would fall. Imagine that, if you want a laugh, you little black people from Congo. You are much more evolved than any White who has ever lived. Understand that. Right now, I can talk to you about cloning and you understand me. I can talk to you about a sperm cell and an ovum and you understand me. But without going as far back as the time of Jesus, think of the colonists who, with sticks and guns, came to devastate the country two hundred years ago, one hundred and fifty years ago, one hundred years ago. Do you think they would have understood cloning? Of course not! You have more knowledge than those who colonized your ancestors. Understand that and be aware of it. It is education and knowledge that make a scientist, and that's why it's so important to have access to knowledge.

You are all Einsteins, geniuses, compared to the big idiots who came with guns to colonize your grandparents. Realize that if we could recreate one of those, today, with his gun and his colonist's uniform, and you tell him, “Today we create life in laboratories with ovum and sperm cells”, he would say, “What's that?” And you could sit down in front of his dumfounded eyes and explain for hours. The colonist would not know a tenth, a hundredth of what you know today. You would take him for a drive in the country and he would say, “But what is this?” Of course, they came by boat and with horses to get around. You know much more. Start developing your self-confidence. Be self-confident! You can do it. In your population, there are math teachers, history teachers, science teachers, scientists in laboratories, agronomists, people who are and know infinitely more than the people who colonized you in the past.

The Whites dominated your poor ancestors because they mastered firearms you didn't yet know. Unfortunately, disrespectful and not very evolved populations like the colonists, use the

advantage provided by a temporary advance, such as technology, to dominate others. But among awakened, non-violent and peaceful populations, such as the Elohim in relation to the universe, for example, it doesn't happen that way. Nevertheless, the Elohim could colonize us immediately if they wished, because their level of science is infinite; their level of knowledge is unimaginable even for the greatest genius the earth has ever known, or is likely to, for a long time to come.

Be aware that the Elohim are able to move solar systems, while we cannot yet understand how this is possible. They can decide to put the sun over here, or move our planet over there, or create a solar system somewhere else. If I said that to the scientists on Earth, they would have thought I was crazy, delirious. But if I had told them one hundred fifty years ago about the genetic code or the computer, they would have said the same thing. It is normal for people to be short of imagination when they are short of science. In the oldest religious writings, we see reference to this idea that "without science, everyone is diminished."

So, you have to understand that the more you improve your level of science, the more your level of consciousness will improve. This is why the Elohim are not colonizers even though they could come and enslave the whole population of earth as easy as pie. The biggest atomic bombs, the current American stockpile, would be a damp squib compared to their technology. They wouldn't even have time to explode, or planes to take off. Everything would be paralyzed before they could even react. If the Elohim wanted to invade or colonize Earth, it would be easy for them. But they don't want to. On the contrary, the Elohim tell us that they love us and that we are their children. They say, "We would shed tears of joy if you would welcome us in memory of what we have done for you; and if you wish, and only if you wish, build us an embassy. It will be the most beautiful day of our life, and we hope it will also be the most beautiful day of yours. Then, we can give you some of our knowledge to help you, but not too much, because some might use it destructively. We could go a little further and above all have the happiness of meeting our children and being loved by them." That's what

they say. Could anyone imagine greater humility than that shown by those who created everything on Earth? They made us in their own image, in their likeness, with the power of consciousness, of mind. We are here, we are developing, and they help us by sending prophets, messengers, so that we can create something beautiful. But they could say, "We will come back home. Everything here is ours. We are coming back home." No. They say, "Please, build us an embassy." Is there anything in this room that could make us cry?



It's quite different from the behavior of the Whites who arrived in Africa and behaved like conquerors and invaders. It takes another level of consciousness to ask the people they created, the Whites, the Blacks, the Yellows, "Do you want to welcome us?" The first colonists could have done the same when they arrived. They could have said, "Hello. We are sorry to disturb you; would you like to welcome us?" This is the greatness and wisdom of the Elohim: Humility.

If we don't want to welcome them, if we don't build the Embassy, they respect us so much that they won't come. I tell you they will come. I live for them to come. I live for that. And so do you! Love is what they expect from us and love is what they give us even if we don't give them any, because that's what love is. It is giving, asking nothing in return. They gave their greatest messengers; they gave their children, their prophets, and their light. But having given us all this, they don't say we owe them love. No, because it would be a commercial transaction, it wouldn't be love. They say, "We created you infinite, capable of being aware of yourselves, capable of becoming gods. If you want

to welcome us, we will be very happy, but you don't have to." The Elohim have given us the world's most beautiful lesson in humility.

Remember this: humility is the most important quality, especially in countries that have been torn apart like yours. Those who are humble don't become soldiers; they don't become warriors. One can be a peacekeeper. It's good to have peacekeepers to deal with the unbalanced, the insane, and the violent. Violent people need to be cured to prevent them from harming non-violent people. They are peacekeepers. It's good to have a small peacekeeping force, as the Messages tell us, but we don't need soldiers who take power by force; it's a total aberration and you know where it's leading many of the world's populations.

Absolute non-violence comes from humility. "Who am I to dare to impose my will on others? Who am I? I am nothing but a little bit of dust." We are all little bits of dust, but conscious dust, dust capable of being aware that we are infinity becoming aware of itself. Actually, we are the intelligence of infinity, because infinity is stupid. It becomes intelligent through the human being. Infinity is stupid and has no intelligence, unless it becomes alive. And yet, it is made of the same matter. What I'm touching here could be atoms that were in the bodies of your ancestors. But although they are here, they can't think and they can't feel. And like the atoms that you're made of, when you die, they will go back into the carpet; they will go all over the place, anywhere.

.....

Always be aware that you are human beings in development. Let go of your prejudices; don't fall into an inferiority complex. This is the one thing in particular that I have in mind about you - so many times, I've heard Africans telling me that the white people are better. Go and explore the sciences, explore knowledge, stimulate your children, encourage your children, not to become equal to the Whites, but to become better, because you are capable of it; and because it is their duty to become so. And maybe one day your culture will have developed to such an extent that Europeans will come to Africa to study.

I would like to create a science city here; the first African science city that would be called "Scientopolis", where there would be a cloning laboratory, which all countries that claim to be advanced condemn for on ethical grounds. I really hope it will happen in an African country. Genetically modified food and plants will be produced, which will make it possible to feed everyone. It will multiply industrial agricultural production by a factor of ten, a hundred, a thousand, because food productivity per hectare can be multiplied by a thousand, thanks to genetic modification. It's doable; it's possible. We can make thigh-size bananas that taste ten times better. We can produce coconuts as big as pumpkins! There are no pumpkins here; I have to find another image. We can make coconut palms with coconuts lower than your head; it would be less dangerous when you take a nap. We can create grass that doesn't need mowing - the growth would be programmed to stop at a certain height. We can do anything. We can become Elohim. We can become gods. Everything is possible.

I would like to create this science city in Africa, with laboratories for genetics, cloning, electronics... My son, who has a computer school in Paris, could also contribute to this project. He could help train young people, with the help of those small planes I was talking about previously, to be on the same level as the Americans, and suddenly take Africa from the Middle Ages to the future, directly, without going through the intermediate stages. Western countries wouldn't like it because, while they say very loudly that we have to help Africa, very quietly they are saying, "but not too much. They have to progress a little bit, but they should not become better than us because they have to keep consuming our products, buying what we have to sell them." It's hypocritical talk. I, on the other hand, want you to be a little bit better than them. Everyone has their time. That's the way it is, but everyone can't be in the lead at the same time. And I would like to see Africa develop to the point of one day helping the new Third World that would be Europe - that would be interesting. And students would come here to study, and you would welcome them favorably, no hard feelings. This kind of turnaround should happen. Think about

it; it's possible, I'm not dreaming. It depends on you, on your pride, on your dignity, on your thirst for learning and knowledge that you will instill in your children.

All that is possible; the chances of this happening are far greater than you think. Why? Because Western countries have a handicap that you don't: the handicap of ethics. Ethics must be abandoned; be careful, for it could spring up here. Ethics come from traditional religions like the Catholic religion. But you are Raelians. I want a big campaign of apostasy to be launched on a planetary level, in all colonized countries. This is the message you have to transmit to your African brothers and sisters: "How can you be Christian after all the colonialists have done to your ancestors? By being Christian, you make your great-grandfather cry as is watching you from the sky. Because your great-grandfather and great-grandmother suffered at the hands of Christian colonists. They were converted by force. They are up there, they look down at you and think, "How can they go to the church of those who massacred us? How can they do that?" Think of your ancestors. The best way to make them happy is to apostatize from the Catholic Church, which has tortured your ancestors so much, forcing them, and forcibly separating them from their families. "I apostatize. I don't have a grudge against them, I forgive them, but here it is. I have decided to no longer be a member of the Catholic religion." Sign your act of apostasy adding, "in memory of my ancestors whom you converted by force", then send it to your bishop. The message has to be transmitted - it has to! After this act of apostasy, you can choose to have the privilege to be Raelian and to belong to the Raelian Movement, which is not, never has been, and never will be a colonialist religion. It respects all groups, all ethnicities, and all differences. It wants each group, each little ethnicity, to shine brilliantly. It is in favor of a world language, another aspect of the fight for your dignity. I think that you should abandon the French language and choose English. Perhaps I'm shocking you. English is the planetary language today. And also, especially in countries colonized by France, leaving their language in favor of English is a slap in the face of the colonists of the past. The French are so proud to have left their mark

here, like the church and school, both French. You have wonderful languages; I know that there are fifty or sixty in your country. In Africa, there are thousands of languages that need to be preserved. The traditional cultures of your villages also, keep them; the children in your village need to learn your traditional languages, as well as English. French is garbage. French will only enable you to talk to very few people. The French represent only one percent of the Earth's population! French speakers make two percent! Seventy percent is English-speaking, including those who speak it more or less fluently. With English, you can go anywhere. I go everywhere - I go to Russia, I go to China, I go to Japan - and with this language, I can communicate with everybody. With French? Belgium, Switzerland... and the French, who are only two percent of the world's population, and besides, it's a very difficult language to learn.

When you learn English it's so easy - I learned it and I recommend you to do the same. There's no masculine, no feminine. You can make a verb with any word. The fax... do you know what a fax is? In English, you see the word fax, and you say, "I will fax it you." In French, to say the same thing, you have to say, "I am going to send you a telecopy." It is longer already... English is so easy. By teaching English to your children, you open the universe to them. By teaching them French, you give them access to only two percent of the world's population. The choice is easy to make. Don't forget the local languages, which are an important tradition that contains a part of the Elohim's knowledge, because they come from the Elohim. At their origins, a little bit of the learning of the Elohim, of the knowledge and the culture of Elohim, is in every language on Earth. Today, there are two hundred eighty countries in the UN. Very soon, there will be two thousand to three thousand, because all these regions will become independent.

This is another idea that I stand for and that I told your President about - the creation of the United States of Africa, because Africa has to prepare itself for the great international economic and financial struggle to come. Europe is now united with a new currency called the euro; Asia is doing the same thing with the opening of a free trade zone gath-

ering many Asian countries. In America, NAFTA is regrouping the economies of the three North American countries with proposals of free trade. No more taxes. There are already no taxes between the United-States and Canada, and this is also in the process with Mexico. But in Africa, there is nothing yet. And nobody is urging you to do it. Why? Because they want you to be economically dependent. The "United States of Africa" must be created, this is very important. The United States of Africa, with African money that I named the "afro". There is the euro, why not the afro. Urge your politicians to get it all started...the creation of the African union is being delayed by the immobility of AUO, because for every two steps it takes forward, it immediately takes three steps back. Start with your close neighbors.

Suggest to your politicians to start first with the borderlands, establishing a free trade zone starting with one, then another and another, and after a while, those that would have refused to be part of the free zone would have the rug pulled out from under them. The AUO would need to hurry... That process has to accelerate. That has to happen. Not in forty years or it would add to the delay you have today. It should have been done before Europe, before NAFTA. You have to get a free trade zone started because if all the products, the raw material circulated custom-free and tax-free between all the African countries, you would have access to wealth. This continent has everything it needs to be rich if economic boundaries are removed (it's one of the messages I'm bringing), if a single currency is created (for you to be able to circulate anywhere), if a federalized African government is created and made with very small groups of all ethnicities.

Who drew the borders? The colonizers. They took a map and drew lines. "English, this is yours; Belgians, this is yours; French, that is yours." That didn't exist before. There were only independent ethnic groups. You have to go back to that. Just as the Corsicans, in France, or the Quebecers, in Canada, want to be independent, each African ethnic group has to become independent. Genocide like the one that occurred between the Hutus and the Tutsis would then become impossible. Why

did all this happen? Genocide arises among populations forced by the colonialists to live together in the same country. And you know better than I do, when an ethnic group comes to power, it crushes the others. Each ethnic group must be totally independent in an African federation where they are all represented - five hundred to one thousand ethnic groups, all equal.

It will be the Africa of tomorrow. It is the only way you have to fix the injustice done by the colonists who came to determine the borders, sometimes without worrying that they were cutting a nation in two. It's deviant, it creates limits you have to live with, and episodic dramas you suffer from. This is the cause of genocide - it's so awful. One might think that African people are violent, but it's not true. If you force two rats to live together in a cage and one dominates, the other one is not happy, especially if it's a very small cage. Each should have its independence, its space, and its autonomy. An African government must take shape; the United States of Africa. The United States of Africa would be economically as powerful (if not more powerful) than the United States of America, because you have all the raw materials and that would enable you, with a single currency, to become scientifically equal to the West. This is all I wish; this is all I hope for.

The political dimension of the Prophet

Nowadays, being a prophet on earth isn't just about revealing the secrets of our origins, which are in the Messages of the Elohim. It's not just promising you a wonderful future, thanks to science; and because you will also become Elohim. Being a prophet today means getting involved in current politics to / people a better life; and above all, getting involved in the countries that have suffered most from the selfishness and brutality of those who were fortunate enough to be a little more advanced. This is sad progress. The only way to achieve world peace is to unify. That's why my role as a prophet is not only spiritual and religious, it's also political. And even if I make enemies and one of them kills me one day, I'll say what I have to say. ■

INTERVIEW BY A NEW YORK TIMES FASHION JOURNALIST

**Maitreya Rael – February 28, 57 aH,
[2003], Valcourt, Canada -
Contact 186**

I know you are from the fashion section and I was so glad when you contacted me because on this planet, we have big fights like peace, non-violence, but there are also small fights; and fashion is one of them. I think there are links between all subjects, between the big subjects like peace, non-violence, and smaller ones like fashion, the terrible human fashion, the politically correct fashion. What I mean is that through human history, men have worn elegant clothes; remember how the aristocrats were dressed, from the 14th to the 17th century. Then, all of a sudden, the suit and tie appeared. We can say it is okay, for a short period of time but it has been a century that men have been so poorly dressed, clothed in garments reflecting productivity. It came with industrialization, democracy, and a whole bunch of ideas, many of them are good. But then, everybody wanted to look the same. This was supposed to be progress, but everybody looking the same is absolutely not progress. It is the opposite; everybody has to be different. Equal rights do not mean equal dressing. They've got it all mixed up: everyone is equal under the law, so everyone has to wear the same ugly grey suit. This was the beginning of the problem that influenced the whole world. The worst political systems do that, everyone has to dress the same, like in communism; and they become politically correct, religiously correct, philosophically correct, and fashionably correct. Women are a somewhat protected because fashion always existed for them, with very beautiful dresses. For men, fashion changed over the centuries, but then, suddenly, it froze. I think we need to get out of this situation. When you wear the same things, you start to think the same way. It kills so much creativity. There is a link between fashion and the creative spirit, between fashion and the revolutionary spirit.

Many designers, like Carl Lagerfeld or Versace, brought a revolution in beauty for men. Part of the philosophy I teach is to be yourself, no matter what others think, as long as it is non-violent. Other philosophical groups try to make everyone look the same. My hope is that after the week's seminar, Raelians will be more different than when they arrived. For thirty years, I have been telling them, "Be yourself, wear what you like, use colors." And one day, I realized that I myself was trapped in my black clothes and I decided to change. I designed my outfit myself; I wanted it to represent spirituality, space, the future; and most of all, to be comfortable. I was much criticized. I change the fabrics but not the design because I haven't found a better one. The Elohim wear a one-piece green suit, directly on their skin, when they travel. I don't know how they put it on. But on their planet, they are naked. They control the weather,



it rains at night only, and days are splendid. They wear clothes only for beauty. Wearing clothes for any other reason would be considered stupid.

Is the color white link to the purity of the Messages?

No! People associate white with purity, so yes, but white is no purer than black; just ask my African friend here! This is stupid, black and white are neutral colors. I chose white because it reflects light and the symbol is more easily seen. No, there is no link between white and purity; but for normal people, yes. So yes. I see myself a little bit like a virus, contaminating the planet with new ideas, a new vision, a new philosophy. If you are on the same level as everyone else, you cannot go any further. So, you have to distance yourself in order to lead them in a new direction. That's what all the spiritual leaders did, including Buddha and Jesus. Education can change everything. People are racist, anti-gay, anti-differences because of a lack of education. We need to educate people to not only respect but also to encourage others to be as different as possible because the more different everyone is, the richer the planet becomes.

My favorite movie?

Of course, I prefer the ones that awaken consciousness. So, "Gandhi", of course, "Dead Poets Society", "Baraka", "Bowling for Columbine". Bowling for Columbine should be shown in every school. Of course, Bush should watch it; it should be shown in slow motion so that he can understand it :-). Having a philosophy doesn't mean that you shouldn't enjoy every aspect of life, it only means that you need to make them better. I love cooking and I try to be creative. I never follow recipes because recipes are tradition and if you don't explore, you never discover new tastes. I love video games; car racing, of course, but also games where you kill each other on the screen. Some people say that because of all those violent games, children are becoming more violent. That is absolutely wrong. Sales of these games are increasing, and the crime rate is decreasing. I am against war. It was one of the saddest things to see these last three weeks, the announcement of the birth of the first baby cloned by Brigitte shocked everybody, but the fact that

the US is prepared to kill five- hundred thousand civilians, to which they gave the pretty name of collateral damage, does not outrage anyone! But Ohhh!!! A baby is born! Through cloning! This is I think the mental illness of humanity misguided by its leaders. And, of course, I support the anti-war protests. Not all Americans are in favor of the war, and it's beautiful to see protests everywhere in the streets. We, the Raelian Movement, participate in these protests and wear a little white ribbon on our shirts for peace. The only way to save the planet is through non-violence.

The Raelian Movement is a biological, technological, political, and philosophical movement. It is everything at the same time because every field is linked to politics and spirituality. All traditional religions are against cloning and like a humorist recently said, "What Rael has actually achieved is that, for the first time, they all agree on something! I find it funny to see them all so different and all going against him." We are a religion without a god, like Buddhism. Larry King recently interviewed the Dalai Lama and was surprised to learn that he didn't believe in God. Some people don't believe in God. The Dalai Lama supports cloning. He calls it a "positive karma". The religion of the Elohim is infinity. They explain that they have been created by a civilization from another planet, which in turn was created by a civilization from another planet, and so on. We are now in a process of Elohimization. We will create and our creation will create as well. It's an infinite circle. We are very close to Buddhism. The theory of evolution and the Big Bang are anthropomorphism; simply the need for the universe to resemble us. It doesn't respect a very fundamental law of the universe that from nothing, you can't create anything. Where does God come from? It brings us back to infinity. And more importantly, where does energy come from? In what is it contained? In the infinitely large and the infinitely small. In a particle of your finger, there are small universes; and the stars we see are in the body of a gigantic being. We come from dust and will return to dust. Without scientific knowledge, nothing happens. But with science, we can save the genetic code, called soul by primitive people, and transfer the memory, which is why cloning is so important! It is the key!

A word of advice for humanity?

There are big revolutions like becoming Raelian, getting a piercing, creating a political party; or leaving the comfort of a secure job to do cloning, like Brigitte did. And you have small revolutions like going to work in a red jacket. Small revolutions change things. To be a Raelian is to make a Raelian revolution, to be revolutionary in every aspect of one's life. And we must always fear thinking or becoming politically correct, even about something we like. If Raelianism ever becomes the norm, I hope Raelians will modify the philosophy a little. If it becomes politically correct and everyone is doing it, then it is dangerous. We are fortunate to be a minority, and that's good. The protection of minorities, of human rights, of peace, is better assured. In fact, they are only protected when you try to be politically incorrect or philosophically incorrect. You can go back as far as you like, with the inquisition, where they burned thousands of people alive. Who? The Catholic Church. It was politically correct to say, "They are witches, let's burn them alive!" Or, "Homosexuals are evil." When you are politically correct, you don't think for yourself, you conform to what everyone else wants. That's why fashion, for me, is not a superficial matter. Fashion has deep roots in changing society. That's why men should stop wearing those ties and three-piece suits that make them look like George Bush. Wear pink. Go with a skirt; why not? My friends and I always laugh at the idea that everyone would start wearing my clothes, and then I'd come and give the seminar in a pink miniskirt. I think that would suit me, isn't it? ■



CELEBRATION OF THE CREATION

Maitreya Rael - First Sunday of April Celebration, April 6, 57 aH, (2003), Montreal, Canada - Contact 196

A brief word to let you know that it is good to be here on this celebration of the creation of life on Earth while others are busy with the creation of death. This planet is so much in need, more than ever, of messages of non-violence, to bring out the old banners of the sixties: "Make love, not war" that are more relevant than ever. And the most important messengers of love on Earth, it's us. Especially in these times of war and suffering, for people who never asked to go through this, it is important to remember this.

Whether it is with people who believe in the God who does not exist, a people called George Bush, or in the Allah who does not exist either on the side of the Muslims, they are all fighting. And we bring a message that explains that there is no God, no Allah, but the Elohim; and when they see human beings killing each other, they weep. It does not matter who human beings are or what their beliefs are, because beliefs are what lead to violence. It is these supernatural beliefs; it is monotheism that is the greatest danger on Earth.

And on this day of celebration of the creation of life on Earth, in a religious, scientific spirit, we

celebrate with the same joy as we celebrate the children cloned by Brigitte; we celebrate test tubes, laboratories where the first human being was created, by science!

Scientific religion, religious science, that's the Messages of the Elohim. And when you understand them, you can no longer develop a fanaticism that requires you to die in the name of a supernatural god. We can't die in the name of the Elohim; we can't kill in the name of the Elohim. You know that our philosophy reminds us of this constantly: even if one day Satan comes disguised as Yahweh and say: "Go and kill these people because they are against the true faith", we would have to refuse.

The privilege we have of being asked by our Creators to refuse their directives if they are against life is extraordinary. And if your Beloved Prophet, well, for those who love him, were to ask you one day to kill someone or to physically harm someone because he is against the true faith, you would also need to say: "No Rael, I will not do it."

Can we imagine a philosophy, a religion, more respectful of the free will of its members? You are privileged to experience this. There is not one other religious group on Earth, not one other religious group on Earth that says that. None! In Asia, in Africa, not a single religious group says: "Disobey your supreme beings and disobey your prophet if they tell you to do something that is against your conscience." We are the only ones in the world and that calls for a drink. Enjoy your meal! (it was a meal made with genetically modified ingredients). ■



CONSCIOUSNESS IS IN THE CREATION OF LIFE

Maitreya Rael - First Sunday of April Celebration, April 6, 57 aH, (2003), Montreal, Canada - Contact 196

The most beautiful love is when there is no sexual dimension, when this love is not linked to reproduction. It doesn't prevent sexuality from being very beautiful. You know that we are the first to say that sexuality is wonderful. It is an instrument of pleasure. And by calling it an instrument of pleasure, we dissociate it, we distance it from the instinct of reproduction, from the fact that we were made to grow and multiply.

But when we love the Elohim, when we love the human being, when we love the being of a different race, a different color, a different sexuality, we love the creative potential that lies within them. Because each of us is capable of creating. Not by copulating, by reproducing - it's beautiful, it's nice, it passes the time, it's wonderful, it blooms, it's great - but that's not it. The ability to one day be able to take a small test tube, go into a laboratory like Brigitte, and say, "There is nothing but dust and I am creating a small living being, a new living species." That's the brain. It's creativity. This is supreme spirituality, because what is it to create life? Is it simply reproducing its offspring, creating a chicken that makes its chick, or a cow that makes its calf in order to produce a new cow? It would not be of much interest if that were the case.

It is about creating consciousness. We are creators of consciousness, propagators of consciousness in the universe. A supernatural holy god? Nothing! It's completely uninteresting. Evolution? There is no spiritual dimension to it, there is nothing in it, it's hollow, it's empty!

For us, in our explanation of the world, in the truth given to us by the Elohim, we are propagators of consciousness. And we undertake a journey that is our life and our spiritual path to rise ever higher, to be transformers of dust into consciousness; which is what you all are! That's why you are here. That's why you love the Elohim, that's why they bring you a Message that says, "Dust, you have become conscious through my word, through my deed, through my action on matter. You can worship a supernatural holy god, or an idol made of gold or silver, or you can understand and do the same."

Not out of sexual instinct, but like Brigitte, walking into a laboratory and saying, "I will have fun with matter. I will take some inert little chemicals and I will bring them to life." It's your power; it's your responsibility! Because it's a huge responsibility. Will we create life on a planet; transform the dust on that planet, because there are an infinite number of planets waiting for us in the universe



where there is dust that does not suffer. Mineral existence is without suffering, but also without pleasure!

What a responsibility it is to say, "We will take some dust and turn it into life and consciousness." But they will suffer, for every consciousness can suffer, otherwise it is not consciousness. Consciousness can suffer, can have pleasure and can reach this level through awakening, through the awakening process that you have undertaken, you, to overcome suffering, to metamorphose pleasure in order to reach what is called supraconsciousness, that is to say the consciousness of being consciousness; what you are, you.

That is why you are with me. This is not, contrary to what some journalists say, because there are many beautiful Raelian girls and we can copulate all day long. It's nice, yes. But that's not all. You can find this anywhere. Nor is it simply to repeat, without understanding it, a message that has been said for a long time. It's not like that at all. What attracts you is the learning of this consciousness and the responsibility it brings to the creators of humanity that we have the capacity to become.

We are all potential Elohim in this ongoing process of elohimization. You are all creators of life, not through the vagina, not through the testicles, creators of life, transformers of dust into consciousness, animators of matter. Whether you do it, you, or the generations that follow you, it is all the same. We are gods. We are potential Elohim, and this is what stimulates us, what motivates us to be together, in the light of the Elohim, able one day of reproducing this light, or transmitting to those who will follow, this extraordinary truth that empowers us and makes us transmit this extraordinary light we have received.

Between the old supernatural holy god, anti-consciousness evolutionism and this Message, well, you are here and you feel it; this extraordinary day of celebration of the liquid, because we were liquid and matter before we were consciousness. And then, the magic of genetics and DNA, the magic of a consciousness that says, "There is nothing living there, I will animate it."

When I see Brigitte having the time of her life with her test tubes, or when she talks about her creations of life and her cloning, I see the Elohim; for they were laughing in their laboratories, while being aware of the responsibility; this responsibility of seeing us wage war, of being violent, of causing suffering. As I have just told you, any consciousness is necessarily both suffering and pleasure. And that consciousness allows us to choose to eliminate suffering, to only keep pleasure and to always be in the positive. That's what consciousness is. Otherwise, without consciousness, we sometimes have as much pain as pleasure; and sometimes only pain.

Did the Elohim create life on Earth for the bombs falling on Baghdad? Did the Elohim create life on Earth for starving children? Or, as I've heard on television, for women who have abortions for fear that the child to come could be abnormal because of the chemical and biological weapons that have been developed near them, or remnants of weaponry, as in Afghanistan, containing radioactive substances; and women are afraid to procreate for fear that the children will be monstrous. It is a proof of consciousness, but that is not why life was created on Earth. That's not the reason at all. This choice, this free will that Buddhism describes very well, between suffering and pleasure, through the consciousness of being able to rise above it all, that's what the creation of life is all about.

Satan rejoices when he sees the war in Iraq; and he suffers at the same time because he also loves us Satan, but he says, "There! This is the mistake that was made in creating life on Earth; there is a little manufacturing defect in these beings and they are not able of seeing the truth. They are unable to rise above it all." And then the others, and we, say, "No! We can do it." We can do it! It is not because there is a bunch of morons following presidents, perhaps elected or maybe not, to fight wars. As this wonderful director said at the Oscars, "A virtual war for virtual pretents."

That is not humanity. Humanity is us. Mankind is us. And the rest languish in something sordid that leads the world from war to war, from famine to famine, from suffering to suffering. And these beings sometimes allow themselves to look down on us. What an extraordinary mental confusion!

But you Raelians are living the truth. Matter, water, consciousness; because that is potential consciousness. All we have to do is animate it. We just need to bring it to life.

Life begins with liquids, the egg is liquid, the sperm is liquid. We are simply liquid. Our brain is liquid. And it becomes consciousness. Moreover, the development of our consciousness through supernatural spirituality cannot be dissociated from physical and chemical science. There is more consciousness in Brigitte's hands, when she creates life in a laboratory, than in the hands of the chief rabbi of any city, the great archbishop of any city, who only deal with old papers.

Consciousness is in the creation of life. Consciousness is in understanding how our brain works. Consciousness is in Francis Crick or Watson, I don't know which of the two, who is analyzing, in the laboratory, where consciousness is located in the brain; because it is physical. Consciousness is found in those scientists who have just located where the belief in God originates, and why it is unbalanced in some who may suffer from mystical delusions and who may even kill in the name of God. It happens sometimes, unfortunately. All of this is physical and chemical.

But it's not just physical and chemical, it's beautiful. It's wonderful to understand it. It's magnificent to understand how privileged we are to be consciousness in motion, that we were scientifically created in a laboratory, that we will replicate all this thanks to the extraordinary gift of the Elohim. They could have created us frog or toad, incapable to thought, jumping, croaking, copulating and making tadpoles over and over again, without the slightest form of thinking. What we are doing today is unique, it's exceptional. It's the crystallization of the entire history of mankind. ■

2004, YEAR OF ATHEISM

Maitreya Rael – The anniversary of the first Encounter, December 13, 58 aH, (2003), Crans Montana, Switzerland – Apocalypse 131 – Contact 218

What a joy to be together. What happiness! I have scarcely noticed the past thirty years passing by, we were so busy diffusing, letting the world know about these incredible Messages! I can see myself all alone, traveling kilometers with my suitcase full of books, giving lectures and television interviews, meeting disrespectful journalists - and some nice ones too. I had to find you and you came, one after the other. What an epic! You are part of this epic and the sky is watching you! We are entering our 31st year of diffusion and I decided to make this an extraordinarily special year. These thirty years were a springboard; every year we jump higher, stronger and further into the face of the world population - and all this was planned. This year, thanks to Brigitte, we have reached a certain worldwide notoriety and that's barely the beginning. They tried to pigeonhole us as a cult.

Who were we disturbing? We are disturbing traditional religions, and that's why we must affirm what we are, what we have been and what we will always be. We are the Raelian Movement, the most powerful organization in the world for the promotion of atheism. It is necessary to say this to fight the belief in a supernatural god. You couldn't be more atheistic than the Raelians. So, to classify us as a cult is really ridiculous. In whose interests is it to have the whole world consider us a dangerous cult? Obviously, behind all the anti-cult organizations is the Catholic Church, which is in fact an enterprise of destabilization and suppression of any competition that might cause it to lose some of its power. We need to name our enemies; we need to know who wants to see us destroyed! But they are right to want this, because we want the same for them! This is why, today, I officially declare the year 2004 (58-59 aH): International Year of Atheism. We will make every effort possible

to promote atheism, which will enable us to leave the pigeonhole the Vatican wants to put us in.

We cannot be a cult if we don't believe in a god, if we don't believe in a soul or in reincarnation. And we will end 2004 beautifully in Rome, not because that's where "the head of the opposition" is, but because the symbol of one of the Catholic Church's greatest crimes can be found there: the burning at the stake of one of the most marvelous atheists of Humanity, Giordano Bruno. Sometimes, I feel as if Giordano is speaking through me, I personally feel very close to him, and he is undoubtedly alive on the planet of the Elohim. He was the first to speak about Infinity. He said that the universe is infinite in space and time, that there are an infinite number of inhabited planets in the universe and an infinite number of humanities, therefore of extra-terrestrials. You need to know everything about Giordano Bruno. Read his books! For revealing Infinity, he was imprisoned, tortured and burned at the stake in Rome. And as he kept shouting the truth, they put a piece of wood in his mouth, tied behind his head with a wire so he could not be heard. It was the Pope of the time who personally made the decision to burn him.

The religion of love and compassion did not hesitate to send this remarkable man to the stake; that was the most reprehensible violent act. And the Vatican has never apologized for that, never! My wish is that, on December 13th, 59 aH (2004), we return to that same square in Rome and, to avenge him, build a pyre and burn an effigy of the Pope; this one or the next, if this one dies. As we are non-violent, we will not burn the Pope himself, only his effigy. The Catholic Church did not burn an effigy of Giordano Bruno but burned the man alive. On this square, there is a statue of Giordano Bruno, financed in the 19th century by atheists of the whole world. That couldn't be done today, as there is no longer a world organization of atheists. Why would it be a scandal? Why is it seen in such a bad light today to proclaim atheistic values, even more badly than in the 19th century, when we are supposed to have progressed? This is why the Raelian Movement must be the champion in proselytizing atheism. This is our role today and this is why we are not a cult. Only imbeciles

manipulated by the Church denounce cults as "dangerous organizations", and the Raelian Movement in particular.

Dangerous, you say? How many people have we killed? None! The Catholic Church has killed billions over the centuries and it continues to kill today. Yesterday, I was very happy to learn that the President of Brazil has denounced the Catholic Church because it is once again committing a crime against humanity by discouraging the use of condoms. We are not alone in the fight! We would all be burnt at the stake if the Catholic Church had power today. But it no longer does, although it is vainly trying to get it back. For example, it would like Christianity to be included in the European Constitution. The Constitution must be atheistic; the world must be governed by atheism. The freedom guaranteed by the International Declaration of Human Rights also contains the right to be atheist, otherwise there is no religious freedom. We are called a dangerous cult; they say I am a malicious guru. They say Raelians are gullible. Ha! And if I started to claim I could change water into wine (not that I wouldn't like to!) or say that a small piece of bread is the body of Christ (as if nobody had said it before) then for sure, they would say I'm insane!

But nobody finds it odd that this is said and done during Catholic masses, and it's been going on for two thousand years! Today, we see a return to traditionalism, which means that people are less able to promote atheism and freethinking than they were a hundred years ago. We are witnessing an anti-science movement, very fashionable and politically correct, that is extremely dangerous and which, once again, originates from the Catholic Church. A writer was prosecuted in France for saying, "The monotheist religions are each more ridiculous than the next." I am repeating it today in Switzerland, and perhaps I will also be prosecuted, but I reiterate that view now. Our message is: there is no God! We've been proclaiming this for thirty years: there is no God. And this is precisely why we are not a cult, because if there is no God, we can't be a cult. Cults base their power on a supernatural God, revealed by his envoy, and this envoy claims to be infallible, like the Pope.

Being infallible means he is always right. I would love to always be right. But, well, no! I am not infallible! Although I am in direct connection with the Elohim, sometimes I am wrong and that's a good thing, because if I were never wrong, that would mean that I am perfect - but being perfect is inhuman. It is antiscientific to be perfect because science is the explanation of the world's imperfections! Isn't that splendid! Balance, as the Messages tell us, is a succession of imbalances that compensate for each other; and this is an absolute truth. This is life! And when we are in a succession of imbalances, we are in a temporary imperfection within the absolute perfection of the infinite Universe.

The infinite universe is perfect, but the components of this perfect infinite universe - us - are imperfect. And we are happy like that. Because being perfect makes one uptight; no doubt this is why the Pope looks so stuck, since he believes he's perfect! Perfection is impossible. This return to theism is very dangerous. Be wary, because it can come in hypocritical disguises. We can see it in some, supposedly ecological, anti-science movements, which are against GMOs, for example, which is ridiculous because we currently pollute the Earth a thousand times more with our waste than with GMOs. All those fanatics who speak out against GMOs have been eating them for a long time without knowing it. The bread we eat is made with wheat that has been modified over the centuries. Our friends the dogs, for many, are the result of genetic engineering, like Dachshunds, Chihuahuas or Pekingese. If organisms are modified quietly, slowly, over centuries, that's fine. But if genetic selection is made all at once, that's unacceptable. "Horror! They're playing with nature! They are against "Mother Nature"."

This is another word for a god one does not want to name. If you believe in Mother Nature, or in God, why are you giving your child an antibiotic? It's nonsense because if your child is sick, it is God's will; it is natural selection. That's the hypocrisy of the world we live in. If they were logical, all those who are against science would have to commit in writing to no longer use drugs, neither for them nor for their family. But who would refuse to save

their own child from a disease? No one in their right mind. But it would be consistent if taken to its logical conclusion. It will be necessary to remember all those who spoke out against progress, against science, and never to forget their names. We will forgive them, yes! We will have compassion for them, yes! But we will never forget them, so that we remember who delayed Humanity, who prevented lives from being saved. Hitler did not suddenly come to seize power. Public opinion was prepared at least thirty years earlier; by no one other than journalists. The responsible for the Nazi atrocities against the Jews were prosecuted, but no journalist was tried for preparing public opinion, for their support to Nazi power, for the incitement to hatred. If one day a fanatical fool set off a bomb during one of our gatherings, killing a hundred of us - it's possible - who would be responsible?

Is it this fanatic driven by hatred against us - because over the years he has read articles in newspapers or listened to untruthful broadcasts that portrayed us as monsters - or the media that have incited hatred? We need to remember the names of the journalists who smeared us. They must be listed. Of course, we will forgive them, but only if they ask for forgiveness (those who don't ask for forgiveness won't be forgiven), but we will keep their names registered on lists so that we can remember those who incited hatred against us by calling us pedophiles or other ignominy. Love means forgiving, but it also means remembering so that it never happens again. One day, perhaps, if a journalist tries to make amends by writing as nice things about us as he formerly wrote bad ones, we will then erase his name. Maybe. But not before he has taken action. We are defenders of science, we are scientific popularizers, champions of atheism, of freethinking, of freedom, and we will remain so forever.

Don't feel captive of the image of the cult they want to confine us in. It is a label that some want to put on you to make you feel bad. But it won't work! It will never work! You, Raelians, are invested with a special mission: diffusing the Messages that explain the truth on our origins. And our origins are 100% scientific, a creation through genetic manipulation of DNA. We were scientifically



created in laboratories by scientists in white coats who had lots of fun doing it. That is the origin of life, not God or evolution. Both are theories that can never be proven and that continue to be called "theories." We, on the other hand, are coming up with another explanation, which is absolutely not a theory since it is starting to be carried out in our own laboratories. And this is the reason why the Catholic Church opposes us so fiercely.

Because we are in the process of proving that Man is able of creating life himself from scratch, from a handful of soil, as the Bible says, from some dust that contains all the elements of the periodic table, and that we will in turn be able to animate the inanimate through consciousness and science, without god or evolution - through science alone. We are the ones doing the most proselytizing for science. Our religion is science. To make science a religion is our mission! We are a religion in the sense of "religere", bringing all human beings together. Science is a vehicle for peace, harmony and good health. Religion is a vehicle for diseases, bad health - both physical and psychological - violence and war. Psychiatric hospitals are full of people who were unbalanced by religious teaching. Religious teaching literally brainwashes very little children who are still malleable and sensitive. Conditioning children to a single religion runs the risk of creating fanatics and potential bomb layers. We Raelians teach our children all religions, including our own, including atheism, and when they reach 16 years old, we tell them, "Now choose!". ■



NUDITY & SPIRITUALITY (PLAYBOY)

*Maitreya Rael - September 59 aH,
[2004] - Contact 244*

We had a little event this week with the release of the Playboy article, this magazine which publishes one million copies. We are far from the Quebec newspapers! I have always hoped for an article in Playboy to come out one day because we are the only religion which celebrates the body. We were created in their image; how could we be ashamed of the image of our Creators? How can we think that what we are is dirty? In the past during the Middle Ages a Christian sect decided to pray nude in the churches. They were slaughtered of course.

We cannot be ashamed of what was created. In paying tribute to nakedness and in admiring it, it is the most beautiful way to pay tribute to the Elohim. They love every part of their bodies and ask us to do the same. It is for this reason that I have decided to give the title of honorary guide to Hugh Hefner, the creator of Playboy. This title was given to a few people in the past and it is given only to people who have accomplished extraordinary deeds for the benefit of humanity.



Hugh Hefner launched his magazine in 1954 when America was extremely puritanical and showing the slightest part of a nipple was a scandal. Hugh Hefner was the first to show the beauty of women's body almost in its entirety. He went over the trails of many adversaries but fifty years later he is still here. This magazine is not only beautiful for its images, but also for its articles. Hugh Hefner is a revolutionary person and has been so since the beginning, also in the quality of the articles in his magazine.

We are probably the only religion in the world to name him priest and I am sure that he is very surprised that his way of life is very close to ours and I would consider it an honor to meet him. Bill Gates is another honorary guide, who uses his money for the good.

These two last priests named are the most important ones. Bravo to all for your actions this week, (bravo for your rabbit ears Playboy style, that many people wore in the room.) Let's hope that they will allow us to open the ears that have a hard time to hear.

This evening there is a TV show about Radio Canada which was recorded a few days ago. I recommend that you don't watch it. It won a record for lack of respect and vulgarity. As I advised you not to go see the Passion of the Christ because it was too bloody, I advise you not to see this show because it is too mediocre. We do not roll ourselves in shit. The pleasure of nudity is the most beautiful way to pay tribute to the Elohim. It is not possible to hate what they gave us. On the contrary, we must take care of it in following the rules of hygiene that they gave us: No drugs, fast once a week. We are a temple. We are the incarnation of the Elohim on earth. Our body is a temple of great beauty. Love yourself entirely, whatever your size, aspect, or shape. Remember ET. He looks like a monster in the beginning of the movie but he shows so much consciousness that we find him beautiful. It is the same thing with the movie, "Enemy Mine" where a lizard becomes so beautiful in accomplishing extraordinarily conscious deeds. The Nazi criminals can be very beautiful, of Greek beauty absolutely magnificent, with profiles of Greek Gods, and yet be torturers and criminals in the full sense of this expression.

Beauty on the outside, yes, with a priority to the beauty inside which we can take care of in purifying ourselves from all the excrements which make the planetary culture of today. In other words, this so-called culture of tolerance and respect which in reality encourages discrimination, as is happening, for example, in France, a country which calls itself the party of human rights and yet maintains an unbelievable record of discrimination against minority religions.

A French minister recently received Tom Cruise. The media was fast to denounce the fact that he was receiving a scientologist, but they wouldn't have said anything if Sarkozy received a Jew. France had to remove the word 'sect' from its official texts in order to please the Americans, but the media doesn't respect that and the ADEFI is still there as the MILS, governmental organizations to fight against sects! With our friends the scientologists we have informed the American authorities that even if France created new laws and removed the word sect from its writings, in fact there is still an interdepartmental mission of fighting against the sects (the MILS) which pulls apart from society certain people only because they think differently while everyone speaks about "the right to be different, for a distinct society."

Speaking of which, in Quebec, unfortunately I was on a TV show with a quebec minister which allowed herself to make assertions to the press yesterday saying, "Rael is a crazy and unbalanced man." Having a minister daring to judge my mental state, first of all she has no medical skills, if she was a psychiatrist, I would examine with interest her sayings and I would ask for a counter expertise because only a psychiatrist can say that someone is crazy or unbalanced.

Now having a minister who is in charge of defending a society, with discriminatory words against a religious minority and its leader, I find that extraordinarily callous. Because a minister or the representative of a government must be present to make all minorities respected. What is our crime? Believing in extraterrestrials? Is this a crime against humanity? Is it because we are pro cloning? Pro nudity? No, our crime is to be different. They should cheer us, encourage us to be different, give

us a reward for showing an example. No, those declared saints are those who are like everybody while proclaiming the right to be different. I am not crazy or unbalanced and you who listen to me and followed me to my seminars for years know that. If being wise is to bomb Hiroshima, invade Iraq, imprison the Jehovah Witnesses, declaring that religious leaders of minority religions are crazy, then I prefer to be crazy!

And there should be many crazy people!!! Gandhi was crazy, Jesus was crazy and if the media had existed in his time, they would have treated him so. Do we need to stop being different? The more they beat you the more you want to yell your differences. Let's thank the ones that discriminate Raelians because they make us even more Raelian. When people attack the faith, we radicalize our position.

No one can rape our mind. We can dream of an ideal world and fight to make it possible for everyone to be able to speak their mind. This is what this minister should have done. A man of state thinks about the people, pseudo-politicians think about their re-election. Don't let them hammer your heads, make yourselves respected, and remember one thing, the population in Quebec is eight million, as there are six billion individuals on the planet. I am respected in the U.S. and in Japan. The French speaking world represents a total of one to two percent maybe... everywhere else there is respect. The small minority of Quebec must make itself respected.

But I am not Quebecois, I am interplanetary. I would rather welcome a being with six arms from another planet than a being with a Greek profile coming from an intolerant country. The planet needs to Gandhi to wake itself up.

Six years ago, I suggested to the Palestinians a pacifist action in which 100,000 of them would sit in their white djellaba and in doing so would end the conflict. I am happy because the grandson of Gandhi a few days ago said the same thing in Israel, I was moved to tears. I have spent a little time here in Quebec because this country was tolerant at the beginning, it wanted to be different from the French. Unfortunately, it has become contaminated and a bad copy of the French. I will live

here less and less because Japan, Italy, and Africa are waiting for me. I will be with you from time to time but I will focus on other countries. You have been a thorn in the side of the U.S., today everyone knows us, thanks to the media. But they have it bad and try to destroy us now. So, our presence is important, we must disturb. I asked Junzo to make a manga cartoon book about the message for the youth. It will disturb.

We cannot promote difference if we are not different. All the gray normal Christians who say "I am for the difference", what do they do for them? You have a lot to do to make differences respected. There are groups which are smaller than us. Defend them, it is their right to think what they want. We need to be vigilant for the minorities smaller than ours to be respected also. This is the love and the great spirit of the Raelians. I am proud of you. I am proud of the Raelians of Quebec. I love you and even if I am not as often in Quebec, believe me, as long as I am on this planet, I will not be able to avoid coming to see you, and to disturb the media a little bit. ■



IS THE UNIVERSE FRIENDLY ?

Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday Gathering, October 3, 59 aH, [2004], Montreal, Canada - Contact 247

There are some wonderful things published in Rael-Science. There was an article last week called "Is the Universe friendly?" It is very profound for us who understand the message clearly. We are infinity aware of itself. Some people say that the Universe is friendly, those who feel protected, guided, who have the feeling that what happens to them is written, predicted. There are some people who say that god guides them. When something extraordinary happens to them, they think that they had the right to have it, that there is a plan on Earth, in society, in the Universe, that there is something special. There are also those who think that the Universe is hostile, that we have nothing to do here. Wisdom is of course between both, and we are bringing it. The Universe is completely neutral, since the Universe is unconscious. Everything that exists has always existed, and will exist forever, either under the form of matter or under the form of energy as the messages tell us.

Therefore, the Universe is neither hostile nor friendly, it is neutral.

And if tomorrow, because of a whatever "Bush butchery", life on Earth would disappear, it would change nothing for the universe. If all human beings were destroyed, as well as the Elohim, it would change nothing for the infinite universe, because there is more of them. As our symbol reminds it, there is no beginning and no end. It is physically sane to think that the universe has always existed, and will always exist, rather than thinking that it has a beginning. With time,

experts will discover that it is physically and psychologically insane to think that there is a beginning and an end. Because if there is a beginning, the question that is always asked is what was before. It is thought everywhere that the Universe started a certain number of billions of years ago, that the universe measures a certain number of light years, and after there is nothing, it is in nothing, composed of nothing. There is nothing physical in the universe that is like this. It is an antithesis to intelligence, rationality and mental balance. But it is what is thought of everywhere. And we are the only ones to explain that what exists has always existed either as matter or as energy, that there is no end either in the infinitely small, nor in the infinitely large and that infinity is neither friendly nor hostile. The Universe doesn't care whether we exist or not. We, we care because it is important for us, because we like to live.

There are media that talk about the cult of hedonism for Raelians and wonder when we will commit suicide. Being hedonistic is having pleasure of living, the joy of life, being happy, having pleasure and sensuality. How can one be hedonistic and want to commit suicide? This is mental confusion that is spread by people who, whatever we do, will be hostile to it.

We led wonderful operations: We gathered together food for the poor in winter, we spread a message so that there is less AIDS by giving out condoms, we launched a campaign "I burn my cross because I realize that I love Jesus too much to hold onto the symbol of what killed him", but whatever we do, we are wrong. That's what they want people to believe. That's what they want everybody to believe.

But it is not the case, this Raelian Movement, and you have been with me for a quarter of a century, it is like a ship that started as a small rowboat. I was alone on board, let loose on the ocean of the Earth. And it became an immense ship with thousands of crew members. It is today a flotilla of eighty-six ships, with admirals and captains in each country, who row forward with an objective that is dear to our hearts. We sometimes go through storms, sometimes a positive wind pushes us, strong winds that make us go fast, and storms, thunders, but we're still here, because the captain is good and



because the admiral is there to remind us that the boat goes forward. It is good to be happy when people talk well of us, but we must not be unhappy when people talk us down. And we must understand that the ones who flatter us one day are the same ones who will overwhelm us with excrements the next day. We must keep neutral, the middle road, which means that the climate is good today but tomorrow there will be a storm.

But we advance on the ocean of consciousness, we continue towards the objective. The boats and Christian ships that existed at the time of Jesus were shaken by storms. They were even crucified, given to lions, and would suffer disastrous tornados and hurricanes, but they stayed on the road and they are still there, respected, admired, loved. They are today a part of the culture. The ones who lived in that day had much less pleasure than the ones who today face the storms and the positive winds. We sometimes see a positive wind like, for example, Playboy, and then there are the negative ones. We must live with it, we must expect it, it is not important. What is important is what we experience within us, the consciousness, the teaching. The teaching given to us is a diamond. It is the extraordinary quality of people who are gathered around me, with you to spread this message. For the rest, "the dog barks and the caravan passes."

And we are the caravan. Whether the dogs bark or not, the caravan passes. The boat goes forward, whether the waves of the unleashed ocean slow us or pushes us: the ship goes on. Be aware of this, don't glue yourself to staring at the waves only. Don't stay on this boat while only contemplating the deep abyss which lay under the waves. If the jellyfishes, the octopus and the sharks try to blight the hull of the boat, look at the horizon, at the stars that lead us. If you pay too much attention to the sharks, the octopus and the jellyfishes you will narrow yourself, you will shrink, you will lose yourself. What is beautiful, what makes us grow, are not the waves, neither the jellyfishes, the sharks nor the toads, it is the stars that guide us, the diamonds of the teaching that we have received. It is the voice of the Maitreya, of the Messiah, who is alive among you, who guides you, raises you. Don't turn your eyes away from the light to be dazzled by the darkness.

Only light has the right to dazzle you, always come back to it. Avoid negative articles. There are a few people in the movement who have the awful task to empty the garbage. In a house, one must empty the garbage, and there are people in charge of the public relations who must read the article. But when you know that the article is negative, don't go roll in it. Don't read hostile books, look at the

horizon, look at the star that guides us. We walk on mud, but we have our head in the stars, and we clean our feet every night.

Don't hurt yourself with the one who wants to hurt you. Be the opposite, be untouchable, immaculate, be above the fray, with compassion. Always have this sentence in mind: "Pardon them, they don't know what they are doing." Apply this nonviolent sentence and this love to those who speak ill of us.

Of course, if we are attacked, we will defend ourselves, with love and through the law. And the white knights that we mentioned at the seminar will raise. We will get pages of publicity in the media in Quebec. Many of our guides will be in the journals with scientific and university references. It will simply be written: We are proud to be Raelians. There will also be a text stating that we are not insane, nor idiots who let Rael steal their money, some mindless people who get their wallet stolen. Now those who say stupidities will look particularly stupid because they don't have a quarter of a millimeter of the diplomas accumulated by our university-educated Raelian guides. ■



WOMEN, DON'T LET YOURSELF COLONIZED!

Maitreya Rael – December, 59 aH, [2004] – Apocalypse 133

I want the Raelians to be lights on the planet, especially the African women because they are among the world's most despised. The male chauvinist culture that considers the man to be superior to the woman is spread all over the world, especially in Africa. Everywhere on the planet there are two types of education: one for women and one for men. This is unacceptable. In Japan, the woman exists just for decoration, like a flower. She must be beautiful, have a thin voice and know how to entertain. In Europe, babies are programmed from birth to have different status; boys are dressed in blue and girls in pink. Machismo is a wound in the whole planet and I would like Raelian women – particularly the Africans – to show the opposite path.

We must support the women who do the opposite of the education that they received because they show courage and outstanding consciousness. In some cultures, risking their lives by daring to say NO, simply refusing to be a housewife, is incredible. Some may well like to be a housewife... this is fine, and why not if that's what they want; but was it their own decision, or were they merely following tradition? We need to understand this very well – you, the women, don't let yourself be colonized! I am really saying “be colonized” because when men are macho, they behave like the former colonizers, treating someone as inferior to do what they want with them. Acting in this way they repeat what the Whites did to the Blacks. Women are capable of having the same talents as men, and yet, just as we hide black geniuses, we also hide women geniuses.

For example, we always speak of Pierre and Marie Curie. Why not Marie and Pierre Curie? Maybe has she discovered more things than Pierre? To research this would be interesting. The chauvinist men don't want a woman to be more brilliant than them. Yet, they have so much to learn from

them. Women can be extremely intelligent and, at the same time, very feminine. It doesn't follow that for a woman to succeed in life she must adopt male behavior, eventually to look like them! I want African women to be as intelligent as they are beautiful, and you, African Raelians, have the important mission to teach this to little girls, so that they will become models for women all over the world. There are still macho men in the structure. It is necessary to get rid of male chauvinism, completely! And the initiative must come from the men. And if they turn a deaf ear, women must learn how “to tell them NO”.

If someone violates your sexual freedom, your freedom to study, to educate yourself, the freedom of your body – I'm thinking about excision – say “NO” and if no one listens to you, get away from there. I don't want machismo in the Raelian structure. For the Elohim, we all are equals. If one excludes the women of our group, we will be only half, but I need you all together to succeed my mission. I want the absolute equality among us! Raelian men must not feel guilty of machismo towards Raelian women. Become aware that you obey false traditions; change. And the more you raise up the women, the more you will raise yourselves. The more the women are intelligent, powerful and educated, the happier you will be, because the whole planet will be happier. Let's become aware of all the taboos we obey without thinking.

The one, for example, that consists in considering women on their period as impure, an old taboo of several centuries. It is silliness; their blood is as pure as the blood from a cut. During menstruation, a whole hormonal chemistry in the body of the women makes them extremely sensitive and receptive and often causes mood swings as well. Some take advantage of this and use it as an excuse for capricious behavior... “Yes, I'm irritated because I'm having my period.” Change, ladies, and take this good opportunity to increase your consciousness. Since you are prone to such changes, decide consciously not to undergo them, but on the contrary to control them while being especially kind and harmonious, exactly at that moment. Let yourself be programmed by your consciousness, not your hormones. Let's be wary of discrimina-

tion – it takes several shapes: racial discrimination – of Blacks, Orientals, Arabs– discrimination of men towards women, the rich towards the poor, the old towards the young. The love of the Elohim put all races and both sexes on the same level. For the conscious, there is no color, nor gender. There is only infinity that one day was organized while taking human shape, and it doesn't matter what shape. Feel while dancing, you the Africans who know so well how to move your body, the love of the Elohim in you? Love.

We feel it whatever the color of our skin or our gender. Infinity is pure and if you are able to extract all the old polluting ideas for you and mankind from your brain, you are also pure consciousness. Intelligence and consciousness don't have a race, gender or age. We never know who is in front of us. It reminds me of a joke by a French humorist: “Two men are seated in a bar, a White and a Black. The White man wants to be kind and starts the conversation: “You African. Me like this country lots. What do you do?” The Black man answers, “I am a professor of French at the Sorbonne” (a prestigious French institution of higher learning) So let's avoid all biased assumptions!! Take

everything I have just told you and apply it and diffuse it around the whole planet. Respect generates happiness. On the other hand, disrespect generates frustration and violence. Let's accept that everyone can stand on their own two feet. The first look towards another individual must be filled with love. “Love you neighbor as yourself; let's love one another” said Jesus. You can't love another without respecting them. When I look at you, I don't see you as you are, but as you could become, if you give yourself the means. It is what you feel in my eyes. Stop telling yourself that you are not capable. It is a “sin” not to use your own talents to the maximum or to prevent someone from developing theirs. The more you develop your talents and the more you enrich the planet the more you will be capable, if you believe in yourselves, it is true happiness to think that one is capable of anything. Don't postpone your success until tomorrow. You are at the image of the Elohim; don't forget it! Happiness is immediate, so are decisions. Consciousness must guide you; love must guide you.

The Elohim have confidence in you; don't betray them by not becoming what you could be. ■



WE HAVE A POLITICAL ROLE TO PLAY IN AFRICA

Maitreya Rael - December 23-31, 59 aH, [2004], Accra, Ghana - Contact 257

There will be Raelian presidents, kings, and emperors one day in Africa and the Raelianism is going to be the dominant religion in Africa. The theory of evolution generated racism using the black race as a link to monkeys. I come to bring light. For the first time, the black person knows that he is made in the image of his creators, physically and scientifically. The Messages are also a political revolution. The colonizers didn't take into account the ethnic groups. They pulled some borders and created Ivory Coast and Burkina. The Africans never wanted that. There was decolonization but the borders remained and the presidents become richer, rob their country and leave to Switzerland. Destroy and replace the old borders, recover the ethnic groups. Even the smallest of these groups can be autonomous and can govern themselves. The countries of the West laughed at Bokassa's first emperor. They don't laugh at the Queen of England, or the King of Sweden or Denmark. Where is the difference? Why do they laugh? They criticize the King of Swaziland who buys one of the most expensive cars in the world while his people are poor. Why don't they criticize the cars of the White House, knowing that sixty percent of American jails are occupied by blacks and that thirty percent of the African-American population are below the poverty line?

A head of state is there to ensure that his people are well. The customary chiefs are elected chiefs for life and think of their villages otherwise they wouldn't be chiefs anymore. Henry IV in France had the concern that every family has a hen to eat on Sunday. Uriel is going to reconstitute the Katangais state and I support it. There exists between five hundred and six hundred ethnic groups in Africa. There can be as many United States there in a confederation. The Raelian revolution is religious, scientific and political. There is a rule for



the members of the structure not to be in politics because it is impossible to devote yourself to two causes. But here in Africa, if some among you wish to be candidates, not for existing parties, but to be candidates to shake things up, then I encourage you and I encourage the Raelians to vote for you. If you present yourself as Raelians, I encourage you there. We have a political role to play. You are responsible for this political dimension. The wealth of the continent is considerable and it is terrifying to see how much it endures divisions created by the colonists. There is oil everywhere. Africa should keep its oil as Khadafi proposes. There is gold as well. The united Africa is self-sufficient and can become, for example, pioneers with the OGM. Between three-five years, if money invested in armaments is given to the scientists, it is possible that there will not be even one person left in Africa that dies of hunger. Between five and seven years, it can even become an exporter. Nanotechnology can also be implanted. One must accelerate the process and if there is a return to the traditional chiefs, we can get there because they don't have problems of ethics when they have the children who die in the village. The spiritual, philosophical and political dimensions overlap. When some people go to the moon whereas others die of hunger, the Elohim cry. One comes here to multiply bread without mysticism, by giving to the labs the "wasted things". ■

THE YEAR OF THE PROTECTION OF THE ELOHIM'S CREATION

Maitreya Rael - The anniversary of the second Encounter, October 6, 60 aH, [2005], Sierre, Switzerland - Contact 286

Until now, we haven't been concerned much by pollution, but it is becoming necessary, this is why I declare this year the "Year of the Protection of the Elohim's Creation". We won't need to do it for long but it is urgent to do it now. There is a threat of seeing the Creation of the Elohim destroyed without the possibility to recreate it, as all DNA haven't been preserved yet. To go back to the horse's age as some stupid and stubborn environmentalists suggest would lead to one meter fifty of horse shit in the streets of Paris per day for example.

New technologies are the solution as I outlined it with the nanotechnology already six years ago in "Yes To Human Cloning". Instead of trying to go back to the past, we need to use the new technologies like the Hydrogen cars. These cars will just release Oxygen and Water. You will be able to go to cities to get fresh air! Hydrogen is the energy source used on the planet of the Elohim, but not the Hydrogen as we have it here, it is solid Hydrogen. It will come here soon.

I love the local vineyards here, they look like Zen gardens, so beautiful. However, they pollute with the chemicals used. Even biological cultures pol-

CLITORAID IS STARTED

Nadine Gary - January 59 aH, [2005] The Pioneers of Raelism - The Origins

"What if we built a Pleasure Hospital in Kama (Africa) to put science at the service of women victim of female genital mutilation (FGM) allowing them to regain their sexual pleasure free of charge?"

Maitreya Rael shared this dream with Dr. Brigitte Boisselier upon his return from the Happiness Academy in Ghana in 59 aH (2004). During this international Raelian gathering with over a thousand participants, the topic of FGM was discussed and Maitreya discovered the devastating impact of this barbaric practice, which is still widespread in sub-Saharan Kamite countries and affects many Raelian women there. At the same time, articles appeared in the press revealing a promising new surgical technique developed by French urologist, Dr. Pierre Foldès, which consists in repairing the clitoris of women who had been victims of genital mutilation, giving them back pleasure sensations. ■

lute more than genetically modified cultures. This is why we need to act to help reduce the pollution. A Prophet acts, inspires... I want people to change the perception they have that “new technology” equals pollution and destruction. A Hydrogen SUV will generate Oxygen and Water, we shouldn't have any culpability to use it. Genetically modified rice brings vitamin to kids in Asia and save them.

This is why I designed a Pollution Index to show the global effect on pollution of every article around us. This index will take into account every aspect of the production and distribution line and will show how articles compare regarding pollution. As an example, if a pack of carrots made industrially has an index of one hundred, biological carrots' one will be ten and genetically modified ones will be three. It will be clear for everyone. This index will protect the planet in a simple and clear way and at the same time promote the new technologies. I am a facilitator for the future so that the fears of the future disappear by giving people clear evidences. ■



ART IS THE HEART OF THE CREATION

*Maitreya Rael – October 60 aH, [2005]
Contact 286*

I want to offer a seminar to the artists under the theme: to develop one's creativity by deepening the link to the Infinite and the effects the perception of Infinite has on developing one's consciousness." I want to help artists to have more inspiration as art is inspiration and the basis is pleasure.

Our Creators created with scientists and artists. If creation had been done only by scientists it would be grey. Already artists on earth are using science for their creations. If Mozart could have a bird sing his creation, he would abandon his piano. To do living art, imagine... You could have an idea, then there is a cube and your idea materializes and here it is flying around if it is a bird...

The Elohim are playing like children. A creator always wants to bring happiness. Art is at the heart of the Creation and every human being has a little bit of an artist in him, but we aren't all Mozart. It doesn't mean that you shouldn't practice if you're not a genius as by practicing an art, it will give you the capacity to appreciate their genius more. All arts are important but one has been neglected. Arts touch every sense. Art for visual sense is one of the most developed, gastronomy one as well, perfumes also. Each sense has its art, but the touch. Massage is an art. Art is made to make people dream and elevate them. Massage art is quite complete as you combine music, odors and touch. Let's be the “awakeners” and include massage as an art. Art is to make people dream and inspire. ■



THE MAIN QUALITY OF A GUIDE IS THEIR JOY OF LIFE

*Maitreya Rael – October 60 aH, [2005],
Switzerland – Contact 286*

To not do good is almost as bad as to make bad things. To be alive is to have the extraordinary capacity to use one's consciousness. A majority doesn't use it. We must be guides, all of us... We are saving genetic codes who could be desperate without the Messages. Without hope, what's the point of living. The world can be a paradise after an extraordinary metamorphosis thanks to consciousness. What's the main quality of a guide? ... Their joy of life.

If you are not happy to be alive, it isn't worth existing. You should represent Yahve with joy, spread the Messages with happiness, whether you are appreciated when you do it or not. Your best diffusion tool is your happiness. You have all the good reasons to be happy. First in an egotistic way, because it is good for you. But also, because in being happy, you can bring happiness to the others around you and give them the desire to know you better.

The true happiness is the happiness to exist. We are vehicles of consciousness, of happiness. In the middle of this century, Raelism will be the dominant religion on Earth. Do not forget that. Houellebecq, the French philosopher, understood it. He said this philosophy is the most intelligent one. You are the salt of the Earth. Look at our values: Love, awakening, removal of guilt, human freedom, eternal life on Earth... is there a better gift? You are on Earth to make people happy and conscious. ■



PROTECT OURSELVES TO PREVENT A RETURN TO THE MIDDLE AGES

*Maitreya Rael – February 7, 60 aH,
[2006] – Apocalypse 135 –
Contact 299*

The recent events which followed the publication of caricatures of Mohamed in a Danish paper, with the burning of embassies in Arab countries, death threats against the caricaturists and journalists etc. indicate the extent of the danger that the basic fundamental freedom in the west is in. However, we mustn't forget that this freedom was only acquired after many years of struggle against the dominant religion of Christianity. Though today, anyone can caricature Jesus, god or the pope in modern countries without any danger, only a few hundred years ago anyone daring such a thing would have risked being burnt alive at the stake.

The Muslim world still lives in a medieval culture where any lack of respect, even humorous, against religion is not tolerated. That these countries don't respect human rights on their own territory and freedom of expression in their own papers is condemnable, and even though we should struggle to help improve this situation, that is their own internal problem. But what is totally unacceptable is when they dare to attack the freedom of modern countries. They can do what they want in their own countries, but please respect the freedom so carefully acquired over the centuries in western countries, especially the right to atheism, the right to blaspheme and the right to laugh at anything.

Western countries must protect these fundamental rights without compromise, and all the more reason to do so when the enemies of freedom brandish death threats and threaten violence. It

is unacceptable to concede to any threats of violence. Some Islamic countries are even considering requesting the UN to vote for laws forbidding any texts of drawings lacking religious respect. Some westerners even try to justify these requests by equating these caricatures to incitement to racial or religious hatred, comparing them to the anti-Semitic drawings that were published in German papers during the rise of Nazism.

But the difference between the two stands out large and clear: the anti-Semite drawings really did incite hatred towards Jews through their texts and propagated false information such as claiming that the Jews were pillaging the German economy, or sacrificing children. They did not just limit themselves to caricaturing a prophet or a god.

In the name of freedom of expression, so long as they don't explicitly incite violence or racial and religious hate, which of course should be forbidden, any other drawing and caricature which is purely humorous should be allowed, whatever the subject and whoever their target. No subject should be taboo or prohibited, otherwise freedom of expression ceases to exist and the demon of religious or political censorship rears its ugly head. For sure any explicit incitement to hatred or violence against any religion or ethnic group should be severely punished by law, but the right to laugh, and to laugh at anything without exception should not be touched.

But the problem that this affair raises is in fact much deeper and serious than that. We are presently seeing what I had prophesized a couple of decades ago in one of my texts where I was warning the western world to get ready to defend its fundamental rights against the influence of other countries still living in the Middle Ages. What we have is the confrontation of two civilizations: a modern and liberated one clashing with another one trailing behind by a couple of centuries due to lack of education and science, still stuck in superstitions, under the grip of primitive beliefs and which has not yet accomplished the fundamental step of separating church and state.

These two civilizations are now trying to impose their "values" on each other. The confrontation of

these two value systems is irresolvable, especially when the less advanced one has such tenacious paradigms that they are fanaticizing to the extreme and which prevents them from seeing the truth.

But the greatest danger is if the modern world makes concessions to the primitive one. That will be a victory of obscurantism over science and freedom. It is the less advanced society which must progress and not the other way around. On the contrary, the western world must continue to accelerate its progressive reforms which allow it to completely destroy the last puritanical and conventional traces inherited from the oppressive Judeo-Christian traditions. Among other things would be the acceptance of cloning, stem-cells and genetically modified organisms.

If Muslims refuse to eat pork, that is their right, but they don't have the right to impose this dietary regime on the rest of the world. That they refuse to represent their prophet Mohamed is also their right, but neither should they impose this rule on non-Muslims. And if the modern world accepted to limit its own freedom of expression to placate the sensitivities of Muslims, then they are entering the slippery slope of a return back to the dark ages.

Not only should the western world refuse to be influenced by the primitive world, but they must do all they can via the promotion of education and use of modern medias such as satellite TV or the internet, to help the primitive societies to liberate themselves from the yoke of their retrograde religion and to realize a true separation of their church and state which western nations enjoy today. And the modern world should concede none of its liberties and protect itself from the threats of violence perpetrated by fanatics.

Though the Raelian philosophy promotes absolute non-violence, it also promotes the right to legitimate self-defense, if necessary, by force, but a reasonable force aimed at reducing their attackers to powerlessness rather than killing them. And though we condemn all military attacks, such as the illegal invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq by the US, it does not mean that we recommend total inaction in the face of criminal cowardice which

would allow medieval forces to destroy the freedom of the modern world and murder its citizens.

The western world should develop weapons to specifically protect itself from fanatical attacks of those who don't tolerate our rights and freedom. It is important to compare the basic differences of these two clashing societies in order to understand the differences and bad faith that these defenders of medieval cultures use to seduce us into taking a step backwards. Here are a few examples out of many:

- ***The right to apostatize:***

In the western countries, in accordance with human rights, people are free to apostatize from their religion, either to convert to another or just to become atheist and renounce all belief in a god.

But in most Islamic countries, in total disregard to these human rights, such apostasy is illegal and the law can condemn anyone to death if they apostatize from the Islamic religion.

- ***The right to blaspheme:***

In western countries, people are free to blaspheme. In the Islamic countries the law can heavily condemn someone for this.

- ***The rights of women:***

In western countries, the law on gender equality enshrines equal rights for women as for men on all levels. In Islamic countries, women are considered inferior, it is legal to beat them, they must wear the veil, or even worse the Burka. They are denied access to education and are not allowed to drive cars, whereas men are exempt from such restrictions. Men can practice polygamy (have several wives) whereas women cannot practice polyandry (have several husbands). Women are never considered major and depend always on the authority of their father, husband or brother. Every year thousands of women are legally murdered with impunity by male members of their own family in what is called crimes of honor.

- ***Gay rights:***

In western countries, homosexuals enjoy the same rights as heterosexuals and can even legally marry.

In Islamic countries, to be homosexual means heavy prison sentences or even a sentence of death.

- ***Sexual mutilation:***

In western countries all sexual mutilation is illegal, whereas in Islamic countries, excision (cutting off the clitoris) is practiced on millions of little girls every year, as well as circumcision on boys.

The list is almost endless...

Each one of these situations is intolerable and constitutes a breach of human rights. But what is all the more shocking is that Muslims wish to impose these unilaterally on our modern societies. For example, they demand the right to build mosques in the west and to be allowed unlimited proselytism aimed at converting as many people as possible while in the west citizens are allowed to convert to Islam and yet in Islamic countries the construction of non-Islamic churches is prohibited and anyone seeking to proselytize in the name of any religion other than Islam will be condemned to a very heavy prison sentence. And anyone who tries to apostatize from Islam or converts to another religion can be condemned to death. Double standard.

Another example: Muslims demand the right to wear the Islamic veil in western schools and can freely carry it anytime in public. But if a western woman visits an Islamic country, she has to cover her hair with an Islamic scarf and of course wearing a miniskirt would be under pain of death. Again, double standards.

Human rights are very clear on both of these subjects: they guarantee religious freedom, the right to convert, the right to proselytize. But this must be reciprocal: if Muslims wish to enjoy freedom and rights in western countries guaranteed by the most beautiful fruit produced by the modern world: Human Rights, then they too must imperatively respect them in their own countries.

As long as total reciprocity is not respected, Muslims should not be allowed to enjoy the rights and freedoms of western countries that they deny to visitors in their own countries. That means that Islamic proselytism should be forbidden in the west as long as the proselytism of other religions,

or of atheism is not legalized in Islamic countries. And the wearing of the veil or burka should be forbidden in the west as long as women are not allowed to walk about with their head naked and in mini-skirts in Islamic countries. In that way, there will be no double standards. The defense of values of modern countries, especially their rights so preciously cumulated over the ages is essential particularly when they are under attack by fanatics whose religious books teach hate, crime and violence against those who are not faithful to their religion.

The Koran is very clear, it says in black and white: kill the idolaters wherever you can find them, capture them, lay siege to them, and ambush them. But if they convert, if they give money..., then leave them in peace because Allah forgives and takes pity on them Koran IX. 5.

Islam also officially encourages racism and discrimination: Oh believers, do not befriend any Jew or Christian, because they are their own allies. He who befriends them will become like them and god will not be a guide for such a pervert Koran V. 51.

Islamic sexism and the encouragement to their family violence also stems from their sacred writings. Men are superior to women thanks to the qualities that god gave to men to raise them above women. Reprimand those women who you fear might not obey you, banish them to separate beds and beat them Koran IV. 34.

Even the life of the prophet Mohamed is considered exemplary and sacred even though he was a pillager of caravans, or that he married Aicha when she was still a little girl of only nine years old as the writings relate. In modern countries, to sleep with a nine-year-old is called pedophilia. And don't excuse it by claiming that it was common at the time. An act of pedophilia always has and always will be a criminal act. Muslims cannot consider Mohamed as a model of perfection and infallibility otherwise they approve of pedophilia.

If the sacred books of Islam openly preach the murder of infidels, that is to say anyone who is not a Muslim or is atheist, then we, who live in the west are all legitimate targets for them. The only way out of this massacre is to convert to Islam and

that is what they officially announce. In fact, the Koran clearly states that Muslims should convert the whole planet to Islam and kill all those who refuse this conversion. It is high time for the free world to become aware of this reality taught by 1.3 billion Muslims, which is to say about a quarter of the world population.

Some people claim that only fanatics interpret the Koran in this way and that the majority of Muslims interpret it in a more tolerant way and don't apply such outdated rules. That is possible, but nevertheless, it is the fanatics who at any opportunity drag the rest of the Muslim world, even the more tolerant, back to the righteous path by obliging them to apply in full what is called the word of god. And every day, millions of young Muslims around the world go to Koran school which continue to teach this incitation to hatred and crime. For sure they are not taught to interpret with tolerance or look at the larger picture. Since it is the word of god transmitted by the prophet, such a word by definition cannot be interpreted in a lighter way, it has to be applied in its entirety. What is written is written.

The only solution to the problem is to prohibit any religion which teaches violence and racial, religious or ethnic hate. We would never accept any political party which promotes such a policy, it would be immediately forbidden. So why accept it from a religion which conditions the behavior of the young generation far more than a political party does? Therefore, we should forbid Islam as long as it continues to teach such illegal horrors around the world. The only way that Islam could escape such a prohibition would be if its directors accept to censure its religious texts and remove the passages which incite to crime. In that way, Muslims will prove their good faith and be able to join the international community where only those religions which incite tolerance will be able to live in harmony and mutual respect.

The UN must immediately initiate an international committee to censure religious writings (all religious writings) to ensure they conform to human rights and to once and for all remove all the passages which infringe upon them. As long as that is not done, Islam should be declared

illegal in western countries and Islamic schools and places of such cult where these abominations are taught every day, should be forbidden as the breeding grounds of the terrorists and criminals of tomorrow.

The modern and free world must protect its freedom, if necessary, by force, but once again with the least violent force to ensure the legitimate defense of its values.

The scientific advance enjoyed by the West allows it to protect itself militarily and in a most non-violent way from the fanatics who wish to bring it back to the Middle Ages. This advance should be maintained so that even if the Islamic fundamentalists largely outnumber the western population, they remain incapable of presenting a threat to the modern world.

A long time ago, Islam already invaded Spain and a part of France before being pushed back militarily, which shows that the west is not the only one guilty of invading sovereign states such as Afghanistan or Iraq. If Islamic fundamentalists had the means technologically and militarily, there is no shadow of a doubt that they would invade the western world today and try and exterminate all those who don't convert to Islam.

And this they would do using a list of false pretenses: because the western world had previously

colonized the Muslim world which left them with a desire for vengeance, because they think that the western world pillaged their oil riches, because they resent the western world for having stolen their Palestinian territories to create the state of Israel, because they are occupying Afghanistan and Iraq, etc., but all these are just false excuses: the truth is that their religion teaches them to convert the whole planet and exterminate all those who refuse to convert, the infidels and the atheists as their invasion of some parts of Europe a few centuries ago has already proved. This philosophy of world dominance to create a kingdom of god on earth is what is the most dangerous.

And the Western world cannot accept that every day millions of young children are conditioned to accept this vision of the future. The violent manifestations following the caricatures of a prophet constitute just one little detail which reveals another danger, that of our own modern values and freedom being destroyed by a domination-seeking and intolerant people, and ourselves being dragged back to the Middle Ages. For these reasons, modern societies should protect their values and fundamental rights, without making the slightest concession, if necessary, by the use of force, arming themselves by developing new technologies so as to preserve sufficient advance to remain invincible, in the face of the entire primitive and obscurantist forces of the planet. ■



β

THE OFFICIAL RAELIAN SYMBOL GETS ITS SWASTIKA BACK

Press Release, January 20, 61 aH, [2007] – Contact 327

After fifteen years of wearing a medallion without the original swastika when traveling to Europe and America, Maitreya Rael has decided to make the original symbol, the Star of David intertwined with a Swastika, the only official symbol of the Raelian Movement worldwide.

Out of respect for the Jewish people who may feel hurt seeing the Swastika associated with the Star of David in the original symbol, Rael agreed fifteen years ago to remove the Swastika and replace it with a swirling galaxy for the Raelian Movements in Europe and America. However, this courteous gesture has not helped to educate people to discover that this symbol is the symbol of the Scientists who created us, the symbol that has been given to every one of their Messengers, which explains why we find it on every continent, usually associated with spiritual and peaceful groups.

Campaigns for the rehabilitation of the swastika symbol are also undertaken, worldwide. ■



ff

GOTOPLESS FOUNDATION

Nadine Gary - June 61 aH, [2007] – The Pioneers of Raelism – The Origins

In June 61 aH (2007), while in Las Vegas, Maitreya Rael read an article about a young woman from New York named Phoenix Feeley who was wrongly arrested in 59 aH (2005) for going topless on a New York City Street. She sued the city because the police had violated a New York State Supreme Court ruling, the Santorelli decision, which states that women can go topless in public. Three years later, Phoenix won her case and received a \$29,000 settlement from the City of New York.

Maitreya shared this article with Nadine Gary saying it would be a great idea to promote women's rights to be topless. He said, "As long as men are allowed to be topless in public, women should have the same constitutional right. Or men should wear something to hide their breasts." Thus, a huge wave of activism was about to sweep across not only the United States, but the entire planet thanks to the Raelian Movement!

Maitreya has always insisted that the Raelian Movement support the most politically incorrect, revolutionary causes in order to help humanity evolve. He has always said, "The right, trendy causes are best left to other activist groups." Nudity, especially female nudity, remains a major taboo in the 21st century, everywhere on Earth, although to a different degree depending on the country. This taboo is thousands of years old and is rooted in the macho patriarchal values of the mainstream religions that still poison mentalities and skew the laws, even today. GoTopless represents an ideal cause for Raelian women and men because it denounces archaic religious values while basing its legal fight on the solid argument of gender equality. ■

β

YOU ARE SPECIAL, YOU ARE THE SHEPHERDS

Maitreya Rael – November 23, 63 aH, [2008], United States – Contact 356

Thank you, Elohim, for being together. Thank you for being able to know all the people around us. These fantastic people who all had the same reaction when reading the Message. Every Raelian has something special in its genetic code. Because humanity is like a huge human being and we Raelians are part of the genetic code of this human being with something special to express, the values in the Message. Thank you, Elohim, to make us so special and we will do our best to accomplish our mission. Thank you, Elohim.

Maitreya Rael's comment after this meditation:

Yes, you feel it, we are very special. Humanity is like a big human body, developing on the earth, covering the earth, now almost everywhere. It is a huge being and each human being is like one cell, exactly like in our body. Each cell contains the genetic code of the whole body. It is the same, we contain the genetic code of the whole humanity, each one of us. But the Raelians have something special and this is so fantastic to realize it; and you know it and you feel it, you have something special. You don't react like other people, you don't think like other people, you don't laugh like other people, you don't have sex like other people.

Everything in your life is very different, not because of me, not because of the Message, but because you are different. Even before reading the Message, you were already different. Then the Message came, like you have DNA and RNA, RNA which is a messenger in the body, not the Messen-

ger of the Elohim, messenger of the code, that's how it works in genetics. This is the same thing with the Message. It is the RNA, the messenger coming from the Elohim. In the body, what does the RNA do? In the body, it does something and the DNA suddenly expresses itself. Without the specific RNA, the DNA doesn't express this specific part. It is the same, when the Message comes to the Raelians who have something different but cannot express it, they read it, then BANG and they start to express it and realize what they were on the earth for.

They are of different ages, do different jobs, different genders, different personalities, but all have the same reaction. Japanese Raelians, African Raelians, European Raelians, all read the Message and WOW! And all around you, you gave the Message to other people and they said, "Boff, it is not interesting." At the beginning you didn't understand, because when you read it, you felt WOW! You gave it to your best friends and they read it and they said, "Yeah, it is interesting..." (with no excitement...) ... At the beginning you even tried to convince them and they couldn't understand, because you are different. The same Message can make you WOW! enthusiastic and, in other people, no reaction. Why is it so? Because you are different. And that is the team of the Elohim on the Earth, people who are ready. When they are conceived, when the genetic code mixed with spermatozoid and the egg, you were already Raelian.

I can't explain, but it was already made. And then you grow, you are born and you have a normal life, but you feel that there is something missing in your life. Many Raelians used drugs, alcohol or wanted to kill themselves, and then discovered the Message.

PING! And then you are happy and we are together here and that is the story.

Question to Maitreya Rael:

Is it possible for people who don't have the special "Raelian DNA" to understand and to like the Message just by being surrounded by Raelians and being with them for a long time?

Maitreya's answer:

They can accept it, but they will not be enthusiastic. Slowly the whole planet will become Raelian, but many will just follow, because most people, ninety-six percent of humanity behave like sheep. They follow, everybody follows, and others follow. But you are no sheep, you are sheep keepers and you show the way. The others follow, they follow anybody in their way. They followed Adolph Hitler, George Bush, they followed the Emperor of Japan, they are sheep. Ninety-six percent of humanity is like that. But our mission is to guide them in the right direction, to influence humanity in the right way, so that the sheep, instead of following George Bush, suddenly turn and follow the Raelian Message. People are just like sheep, they follow, they are enthusiastic all at about the same time for the same stupid things. When it was fashionable to have the Marilyn Monroe hairstyle, every woman had it; fashionable to have the Beatles hairstyle, all men had their hair done like the Beatles...

But you did not, you said, "Wait a minute, why?" Others don't ask why, they see everybody going, they go with the flock, which is fine with them. That is why normal people can't get enthusiastic. Because they are not guides or shepherders, they are sheep. And you cannot change a sheep in a sheep keeper, but you can guide them in the right direction. With time, they will become happier sheep, but never shepherders.

Another question:

Some people are not really interested in the Message but they are enthusiastic to do something for the society, to make other people happy, what is their mission and what can we do for them?



Maitreya's answer:

We spread the Message to them, but you know, some sheep, they do good things because it is fashionable, not because they think of it by themselves. If it is fashionable to follow Adolf Hitler, they do bad things. All the Germans who were following Adolf Hitler really believed they were doing something good. They were one hundred percent sure to do something really good for Germany. They were really sure it was a good thing to do. By killing the Jews, they thought they were protecting Germany and it was a good thing. The British who were killing the Indians following Gandhi, they were really good people, they thought it was good to do that. The Japanese soldiers following the Emperor and killing Chinese people and torturing people, they really thought they were doing something good. Nobody is bad; they were just badly guided, following fashion.

It was fashionable after 9-11 to follow George Bush, so Americans killed many people, jailing them in Guantanamo. The American soldiers in Iraq really believed they were doing really good. As it is said, "The road to hell is paved with good intentions." That is the problem. Sheep don't think, they follow. After the war, after Hitler's death, when all the Germans realized what they did, they were so sorry, they said, "We didn't know." But they did it. They were one hundred percent sure it was a good thing to do, that is the problem. As for Raelians, four percent of humanity will think and say, "Wait a minute, that is not right." Four percent of the Americans said they didn't want to leave and fight in Iraq. Some are in jail because they refused to join the military. They moved to Canada asking for political asylum because they refused to be a soldier for George Bush.

In Germany, there were people like Schindler. They refused to follow. They are very few people like him; most of people follow what is fashionable. That is why fashion is dangerous and that is why it is important for intelligent people, four percent of humanity, to train themselves not to follow any fashion, to train their consciousness by being different at every level. Even for small details. If everybody listens to a music, it is fashionable, decide to listen to something else. If everybody loves a movie and tells you to go and see it, go see another movie. When I see a long line going to a movie or a shop, I don't want to go, because I don't want to have the flock attitude. If everybody were wearing white, I would wear pink. I wear white because nobody wears white. I don't want to conform to what other people do. You can wear white. Tomorrow maybe all Raelians will be happy to wear white, I will change to wear pink. And I am happy that not everybody does the same.

By training yourself to be different, you are training your consciousness. In everything! What you watch, how you make love, what you eat, what music you listen, everything you do, don't follow the flock. And even better, by doing it differently, you can create very interesting things. All big invention has been made by people who decided to do things another way.

When you train yourself not to follow the flock, you become more intelligent. Every time people tell me that's the way something has been done for many years, so we must do it this way, then, I want to change. And I apply that to everything.

So please remember, don't act like sheep... You are the shepherders. ■



ASSESSMENT OF THE FIFTY YEARS OF INDEPENDENCE IN KAMA

Maitreya Rael – December 63 aH, [2008] – Contact 363

The assessment of the fifty years of independence? Of the so-called African independence? This assessment is not a pretty one because in effect, there is no Independence. Everything that is being said about these fifty years of independence are lies, there has not truly been any independence. There has been a mockery of independence, but a true independence would have been to go back to what existed before colonialism. What was in place before colonialism? Ethnicities, groups that were nations, because each ethnicity is a nation, and each had borders completely different from what exists today, totally different religions from what exists in our days, a culture totally different from what exists today. And all this was colonized. Then, fifty years ago, a mockery of political independence took place, borders were decided by people who never set a foot in Africa.

Somewhere in Europe, they divided Kama among themselves, dividing it like a pie, without ever going to see on site, and this gave way to appalling divisions that create wars because certain ethnicities are given a great power in falsely democratic ways because those ways are set by Europeans - and other ethnicities, such as the Hutus and the Tutsis, see themselves dominated, ill-treated by others, put in power by the Europeans. That is the root of these genocides and terrible, never-ending conflicts! The only solution is the return to pre-colonial borders, to pre-colonial traditions, and to everything that was there before, including the way to dress. When I see African presidents and ministers dressed with the suit and tie of the colonizers, their ancestors must be pulling the little bit of hair they have left and feel betrayed!

These ministers dressed in a suit and tie must go back to the traditional African outfit. Why copy the blood-thirsty colonizers who came to pillage

Africa to take their resources and reduce people to slavery? It is treason that African presidents and ministers who are supposed to be independent dress like Europeans. They are traitors to Africa when they copy Europeans. There are a few African leaders who have the courage to dress in an African fashion. All the others are traitors to their culture. One could have the false excuse those ones dresses like foreign visitors to please them. But I have never seen the French President or the British prime minister dress in an African manner when African heads of state come to visit them in an effort to please them!

So, this is a double standard. The most beautiful example of decolonization was given by Mao Tse Toung. China was also colonized, like India, like the entire planet, colonized by a minuscule European minority, who, through force, violence and blood, colonized the whole planet. North America, South America, Africa, India, the Middle East, all these were colonies, empires, the British empire, the French empire. The only one who understood how to get rid of all that - besides Gandhi a little bit better -: Mao Tse Toung when he launched the Cultural Revolution and got rid of everything that could have been of European colonizing influence. The Japanese were lucky to refuse the acceptance of non-Japanese culture and that is why Japan, where I am right now, is a country that I love because they stirred clear of all that pollution from colonization.

A cultural revolution is necessary if Kama wants to become independent, if Africa really wants to become independent, because it is still not independent. It is still not so because its resources are still pillaged by large economical European and American conglomerates. It is still not independent because the political systems that were put in place at the time of independence, were decided by colonizers who put powers in place, drew borders and then, when they left, put people in place that were supposedly elected democratically and who maintained the same borders and values. That is not decolonization.

At the religious level, Africans have to understand that their ancestors have been colonized, tortured and massacred in order to force them to accept colonization; they have also been tortured,



massacred and ill-treated so they would change religion. Conversion to Christianity has been done by force and by violence. African people, the ancestors you have, are still alive on the Elohim's planet. They are watching you, and they see their descendants, you, dressed like their tormentors; they are desperate! If you want to find the truth again held in the cult of your ancestors, annul your baptism, apostatize from the religion of the colonizers. And then, your ancestors will look at you with pride, saying, look, finally, our descendants are independent at last. But for now, you are not. They make you believe in independence, there is a flag, government leaders: they are puppets, at the

orders of international powers, and you know it, who take a maximum amount of money and put it in Swiss bank accounts while Africa is starving to death mostly everywhere.

One example is the basilica of Yamoussoukro, it is an aberration! An American woman has just launched an operation that I had initiated over thirty years ago, telling the Vatican that if they are so concerned with the poor, with hunger in Africa and elsewhere, why don't they sell the Vatican and with that money everyone can be fed! Because this Christian religion which values, they praised, with which you were colonized and that always said "poverty is beautiful, to possess

nothing is beautiful". OK, so do it yourselves! May the Pope sell the whole Vatican, it is a city! And with that money, there is enough to feed all of the Africans for over a century. But NO, they remain in luxury while in African churches, they continue to preach poverty, humility... these are jokes! It is the sequel to colonization. So, if you managed one percent of political decolonization, that is to say a mockery, spiritual decolonization itself has never been done. You continue to mimic Europeans by dressing like them, by renouncing your values and your traditions.

You continue with everything! A religious decolonization is a must. Apostatize, annul your baptism. Send a massive number of letters to churches saying I repudiate my baptism; I go back to the religion of my ancestors so they may be proud of me. That's it! So, for the decolonization of Africa it is a waste of fifty years, but it is not too late to start. I have a project that is in the process of being put in place: The United States or rather, the United Kingdoms of Africa because it is necessary to go back to the ethnic groups, to the original ethnic nations federated into a united Africa - the same way Europeans do it in a united Europe - a united Africa, a united Kama, the united Kingdoms of Kama And all the puppets put in place by Europe, leading large states with presidents and ministers, are to disappear, and be replaced by the original kingdoms with the kings and ministers who used to take care of their peoples, of their ethnic groups. All these people federated into states of Kama, with a new currency, the Afro, it can be called that way or Kamo, as the one and only currency and the removal of all custom borders that will help rid Africa of the greatest African cancer: corruption.

Because all that is imported and crosses the borders generates corruption that all of you Africans suffer from every day. By doing away with border customs as Europe did, most of the corruption that plagues Africa will disappear. So, that is simple and easy to set up. Moreover, Africa is not alone. That is to say, African populations have extraordinary allies who are in fact in the process of taking care of Africa better than the former colonizers. Currently, China, for example, is the biggest investor in Africa and that disturbs Europeans and

Americans. And that is fantastic! They know the problem well because they have been colonized too. So, the United States of Africa or the united kingdoms of Africa, all these African states have to terminate their communication and investment and ban investments from Europe and ask the former colonized nations to form a partnership with them. It would be a planetary federation of formally colonized countries, China, Africa, and South America with Hugo Chavez who is doing fantastic things in Venezuela. If all these countries victim of the old European imperialism were to become allies. (And Americans are very scared of that, so are Europeans).

The European midget would be swept away. And that is what needs to be done. The future of Africa is not only an economical alliance but a military one as well to protect themselves at every level, to protect themselves from the colonists who are ready to do anything in order to come back. Because, as long as the economy was more or less steady, decolonization was beautiful, it was in, it was fashionable. But now that Europe and America are feeling the effects of the crash, Europeans and Americans are going to start to be hungry again. They are already in the street. They are already homeless in various places. The number of unemployed is increasing at an incredible pace. The world economic system is in the process of collapsing. Economic interests are going to become strong again and they will want to colonize once again the colonies they lost, in bloody conflicts, invasions and genocides. All of this is taking shape under the pretense of helping third world countries, under the pretense of bringing peace.

That is what the illegal occupation of Iraq by the USA is all about; their foremost interest is to take the oil. If tomorrow Saudi Arabia is to become truly independent and the other countries producing petroleum are too, and that is what is happening with Hugo Chavez in Venezuela who wants to become independent, Americans will be very scared and Europeans too because they are about to lose control of the petroleum supply. So, there is no such thing as true decolonization and to protect itself from that, Africa, China, India, Chavez in Venezuela, all these people need to

become partners to create a world bank of former colonized countries that help one another: investments, that help one another: military alliances to protect themselves from the colonists who will soon have only one wish to come back by force. You can see all this already. You have soldiers in Africa, French soldiers for instance, who are there in the name of cooperation.

Cooperation is indeed a very beautiful word. It means that they are there with the excuse to say that if there were political unrest, they would be able to help defend the French populations living in Africa. Just a moment! If there is political unrest in Europe and it does happen in certain countries, are there African military people to protect the black population who live there? NO! So, there is no equivalence, not even any reciprocity. It is still paternalism, a conquistador disposition that is put in place to say: "you are independent, but watch out we have an eye on you, we still patronize you, we watch that all goes well, otherwise, we will be back." That is unacceptable! That is why it is in Africa's interest to become partners with China which still remains the biggest country in the world, now the first economic power in the world and also represents almost one fourth of humanity.

That's the reason why China is in the mist of becoming the super power of the world and why they will never have invasions again. They have nuclear weapons. It is not such a good thing. It would be wonderful if the whole world got rid of them but seeing the massive quantity of these weapons in America and Europe, they are right to produce some. If you don't want us to make them anymore, destroy all those you have in Europe and all those you have in America. Then we'll see. It is so laughable to see Europe or America tell Iran "Ho, Iran is going to have a nuclear bomb, let's invade Iran!" There are ten thousand of them in the USA! There are ten thousand of them in Europe! So, why don't you start by destroying what you have before worrying about THE tiny little nuclear bomb that Iran may make one day! And who has the right to make it! Why would the USA and the old European imperialist nations have the right to have nuclear bombs but not India or China and especially not Africa! NO! Equality

is there for everyone. China and India combined will soon represent three billion human beings that is to say almost half of humanity.

And Africa has to join that half of humanity as a former victim of colonization and they must create an international of the former victims of colonization without being revenge-minded. Because love and compassion must also rule without ever making Europeans and Americans endure what they have made others endure but by preventing this from happening again, treating others at the very least equally. It is very likely that with the economic and intellectual wealth found in the Chinese, Indian, South American, African Block that possess all the world wealth that one day Europe and the USA may become third world countries. And it will be up to the people of Africa and to the former colonized nations to help them but to help them better. Because aid to help developing countries ended up being aid that kept countries under developed. It will be up to you, future populations of Africa and of Kama, of all the former colonized states to help sincerely.

Currently, Africans are waiting in line to emigrate to rich countries, like France, etc...I, Prophet Rael, predict to you that one day, Europeans will stand in line to be accepted as immigrants in Africa. I hope, I count on you to treat them better than they treat you when you go to Europe. The situation is about to turn around. You already see what I am telling you here materialize. A lot of people who hold a university diploma from French Universities, go back home, back to Africa instead of finding a job in France or in the USA because they are treated better there, because there is no racism there and because they are going to develop in a much stronger way by creating enterprises in Africa. The Chinese understood that and are starting to massively invest in Africa. It is extraordinary, it is magnificent. Increase your links with China and India, with Chavez in Venezuela and Africa will soon become the place where the poor Europeans will go in order to try to get a job!

It is in your hands to welcome them with love. ■

BACK TO KAMA

*Maitreya Rael – April 63 aH, [2009],
Las Vegas, United States of America -
Contact 358*

Following his call to Black Americans on December 13th, Rael confirmed his wish to launch a great migration campaign back to Kama so as to transfer back to Kama the knowledge and the belonging that have been justly accumulated in America by the Kamaian Elite who are the descendants of slaves.

“This will further weaken America that is in the process of experiencing the worst economical breakdown of its history, bringing about the fall of all the countries who were once colonizers or slave traders. It is a just punishment. It is the ideal time to launch the Kamo (better than the Afro) as the only monetary currency. The weakening of America, increased by the migration back to Kama, will push many white Americans to go and work in Kama themselves to seek incredible economic opportunities set on a new and sane base. It is essential for the future success of Kama that education remain free of charge up to the highest university level. That is the key to success, fee-based education being the reason for a gradual transformation of the USA into an under developed country. It is the same for the health care system that must also remain free of charge. It does not only allow the populations to stay in good health but promotes medical breakthroughs that directly improve national wealth through the productivity of its population who will feel secure and who will be more creative.

If black artists like Michael Jackson or others were to transfer their recording studios and their main residences to Kama, it would motivate all the others. It is necessary to attract all these fortunes and these celebrities. The governments of Kama must have the courage to offer incentives to return to Kama, in particular financial incentives, just like the poorest country in Europe, Ireland, had done. That way, Ireland became the fastest growing country in the CEE. These incentives are extremely simple: a guaranty that all immigrants

of Kamaian origin who are coming back to Kama will be exempted of taxes from their revenue and their fortune for at least 14 years. Furthermore, a bank secrecy must be guaranteed by the law with heavy penalties to employees betraying it and allowing the American enterprises who belong to the descendants of Kamaians to be totally tax exempt if they move their head quarter and their production tools to Kama in free zones that will be created especially for that purpose.

If the idea of great artists of Kamaian origin like Michael Jackson coming back to Kama could bring an emotional enthusiasm, that is not enough to motivate them to act. Money will. If, once again, artists or renowned individuals like Michael Jackson or Oprah Winfrey who are heavily taxed in the USA knew that they would not pay any taxes if they come back to Kama, they would not hesitate for one second. And with the crime committed against former slaves and centuries of suffering and discrimination, Americans will have no moral right to condemn this migration to escape the IRS of former slave owners who have never properly compensated the descendants of slaves. This legitimate tax avoidance would be the just compensation for all slave descendants that no one would have the right to question.

Finally, as for IsRael, the States of Kama should vote a law stating that returning descendants of slaves to Kama automatically obtain the nationality of the country of their ancestors. With all these incentives, there is no doubt that a massive return would take place. In addition, it would be necessary to lodge a request to the American Authorities to release all the Kamaian descendants incarcerated in US prisons if they accept to go back to Kama. In some states, these prisoners represent more than fifty percent of the prison population. This being done with a financial aid. The timing is ideal since with more than seven million prisoners, the USA is the country with the most prisoners and can no longer finance their detention. To launch this operation, it would be ideal to organize a concert with mega publicity comprising all Black American Show Biz stars”.

FE

MAITREYA LAUNCHES A NEW POLITICAL SYSTEM: THE PARADISM

*Maitreya Rael – August 31, 64 aH,
[2009], Tuscany, Italy - Contact 360*

Paradism is a political system that is similar to communism but has no “proletariat.” In a paradist system, robots, nanobots and computers take the place of the proletariat or workforce. Paradism is based on new technologies, such as robotics, genetic engineering and nanotechnologies. All production, tools, services and resources that can be efficient without even one human involved can be nationalized. The nationalization of all production, services and tools provided by robots renders money obsolete since these products, services and tools can now be free.

Communism failed because the very existence of a proletariat created inefficiencies. Without the motivation of financial gain, the population had no incentive to work hard or to come up with creative solutions. Automated production eliminates this problem because computers and robots can be programmed for one percent efficiency. In addition, they can be more productive and active than human beings since they do not need rest, sleep or time off for holidays. Paradist nationalization includes all land and housing, with the exception of family homes. In a paradist system, elected politicians work only because they are devoted to humanity. They have no financial advantage or powers. Paradism must first be accepted democratically by a population that understands the advantage of a world without money, where everything is available to every person free of charge. For example, robots already produce cars worldwide with very few humans involved, and even those few will soon be completely replaced by robots.

The same is true for food. Vegetables produced on farms will be harvested by robots, with technology that already exists. Robotized trucks can then deliver the produce directly to consumers, who will select what they want online. Services will be pro-

vided exactly the same way. For example, surgeon robots are already performing tasks more precisely than human surgeons can. Everything a human being can do can be done better by robots. Therefore, instead of working only for money, human beings can let all work be accomplished by robots and use their lives to do what they like – creating, doing research and studies, pursuing the arts, or meditating and achieving self-development. Under these conditions, the world will finally reach the level of paradise. That is why this system is called paradism.

A paradist system is already in place on the Elohim Planet, and it is the only possible next step for humanity. It is a process that leads to mondialization (nationalization on a worldwide scale). Nationalization in a paradist process leads naturally to a world government, under which the mondialization of all world resources is a matter of simple justice for all Humanity. I hope many people will start paradist political parties around the planet and promote this idea. Paradism is coming soon anyway. But the sooner it comes, the better, for it can avert the additional human suffering that will otherwise result from the more terrible and devastating economic crashes that still lie ahead, when all economic and financial systems currently in use fail worldwide.

On August 31st, Maitreya commented on this new political system during a meeting he had with local Raelians in Tuscany – Contact 360

“We will launch this new political system that is more adaptable right away and that comes at the right moment; like anything that comes from above; concerning the world’s economic problems. We must prepare humanity for the arrival of this new era with no work and no money. Raelians are there to prepare the future of humanity. This system is not for tomorrow, but for the day after tomorrow. Paradism replaces communism, to make earth into a paradise. This is indeed what we are preparing.”

THE LIGHT OF THE MESSAGES

Maitreya Rael – September 64 aH, [2009], Tuscany, Italy – Contact 361

Thank you, Elohim, for guiding our life with your Messages. They are a guide for every day of our life, for everything happening to us at every level. They are a guide for our sexual life, for our professional life and above all, for our philosophical life: a guide for happiness. Thank you, Elohim. It is important to remind ourselves that for everything we do at every moment of our life, we can refer ourselves to the Messages to know what to do, to take a decision. There are moments where it is difficult to make a decision, we hesitate, but when we read the Messages again, there is absolutely everything we need to make the right choice. In the night of human emotions, the Messages are a light. To choose while being under emotions is always wrong, we must always go back to the consciousness and when emotions have completely disappeared, then we can take a decision and we are sure to make the right choice.

All human mistakes are the result of decisions made while being under some emotion. Governments and political powers use people's emotions to make them make the wrong choice. We must then beware of individual emotions and even more of collective emotions in order to be sure to be wise. Hence the importance to make our meditations five times a day and to never forget, otherwise we go into emotions and emotions are always giving bad advises. Thank you, Elohim, for giving us consciousness and love! That love which should never be the fruit of our emotions but the fruit of our consciousness. I love you with all my consciousness and the Elohim love you with their consciousness... without any emotion!

When there is emotion, we can love anything and anyone while when we follow our consciousness, we love with light in our head and the love is much more beautiful. This is what I wish you... ■

CLARIFICATION FROM RAEI ABOUT SLANDERS RELATED TO THE BOOK OF JEAN SENDY

Maitreya Rael – November 64 aH, [2009] – Contact 362

All those who are spreading slanders against me, saying that I plagiarized Jean Sendy's books have taken unacceptable actions and I will legally pursue them. If they are structure members, they will be excluded right away and will no longer be welcome at seminars or local meetings.

Some writers may have had similar theories long before I met the Elohim, but these were just theories. Jean Sendy is not the only one, there is also Robert Charroux, Erich von Daeniken, Le Poer Trench and many more. The difference between them and I is that the messages are not the fruit of fiction writing nor the fruit of imagination, but were given to me by the Elohim themselves. That some writers may have had similar theories doesn't change anything. They really just had an intelligent read of the bible and other ancient texts that already contained the truth. But they never were contacted nor did they receive any messages! Their fiction writing doesn't contain any spirituality, meditation teaching, nor philosophical keys to our future. There are so many things that the books of those writers don't hold that you can find in the messages.



KORINDO'S INAUGURATION

Maitreya Rael – August 15, 65 aH, [2010], Tako-Narita, Japan – Contact 369

It is important that the Raelians who have been shaken by these divagations of inside enemies get their head back together and focus on our mission. To those I will only have compassion and will be ready to forgive them so that they take their place back and publicly apologize. The others will be first excluded for 7 years and will not be welcome at meetings and seminars. Also, if they don't acknowledge their mistakes and publicly apologize, they will have their CPT canceled.

It is time for everyone to remember what is written in the messages: "I recognize the Elohim as the creators and Rael as their messenger". It is time to remember this commitment taken while accepting a responsibility and to read it again. No structure member can be lukewarm. As I have done before, I am ready to exclude half the members of the structure so that only those who are devoted to the Elohim, those who are not busy spending precious time reading and spreading dumb statements, stay in my team. Let's have no tolerance for those who infiltrate amongst us by being accepted within the structure to then spread slanders and lies. Let's even refuse to listen to them or even talk with them. It is an unacceptable loss of time, as they have one goal only: to take you away from the Truth. ■

So, thank you Elohim, today is the inauguration of this Korindo, the grand opening, the official launch. It's beautiful, and the sound is great, no need for speakers, I knew it when I designed it, I thought of windows everywhere, like that you have good sound.

The first design shown to me had no windows, very little windows. Wow wow, let's have windows everywhere, we want to see! And they help for good sound.

That is a beautiful place and now we have a place where we can have many meetings, meditations, teachings and everything.

I know that last night some people slept here, there is a kitchen, there is a bathroom, everything possible, so I hope many people will come in October to see this beautiful, first in the world, real Raelian meditation centre.

It's red, red is good. Red is good for the brain; it helps relax and gives energy and this color is very good for health also. The more you stay here the more you feel it.

And we also have this beautiful view, on the lake for meditation.

This meditation center is where the light of Elohim comes, that's why this place is called Korindo, which means, for the foreigners who don't speak Japanese, 'where the light comes from the sky'. It is indeed the place where the light of Elohim comes. This is a holy place. This is the first real place on

Earth dedicated to the Elohim. For me, it is a big emotion and a big pleasure to have it made in Japan, the country of Hiroshima. In my heart there are two things, Elohim and Hiroshima. Because they are linked together.

You are lucky to be Japanese, because you are connected to the Elohim. I hope that one day we can make the Embassy in Japan, it is an impossible dream! This place is so beautiful, it was only a dream. When we came here at the beginning, there was only some dirty land, and I came and I said; “Wow! That is the perfect place. We can have meditation with the trees, the water, the grass, that will be the best place for our meditation center”.

Thank you, Elohim, for all this beauty. The grass here, the original grass. The grand grand grand grand grand grand great great great grandfather of this grass was created by the Elohim. Like us. There are beautiful dancing bamboos. Look at the bamboo dancing in the wind. This is so beautiful, a creation of the Elohim. The fish in the lake too are a creation of the Elohim.

Everything, we are connected with everything alive around us. With the stars, with everybody here. We are one. We are one with everybody and everything, We are one, with the translator, we are one with the musician, we are one with everything. That is why I hope everybody will come in October to celebrate this oneness with the Elohim, with infinity and the universe. We are one with Yahweh. We are one with the Elohim, they are looking at you! They are in your heart, every day of your life, and when you feel it, then you are stronger.

Never forget the Elohim! Never forget that you are very important for them. Six billion human beings on Earth but only very few Raelians, very few. One hundred twenty million Japanese, something like that and maybe five thousand Japanese Raelians, very few. So, each of you is very important. The Message is alive thanks to you. ■



OUR MISSION IS TO PROMOTE ATHEISM

*Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday
Gathering, January 2, 65 aH, (2011),
Tako-Narita, Japan – Contact 373*

When we are filled by the Message of Elohim, we don't need a boyfriend or a girlfriend, we don't need money, we don't need anything, we can be naked outside and be completely happy. We can be rich, have millions and millions but be very sad and desperate. You can have the most beautiful boyfriend or girlfriend of the world, or three or four or ten, and be very sad and desperate. But with only the philosophy, you don't need anything. That's why in the history of humanity, so many people became monks, or religious people.

But today very few people want to become monks, every religion is losing more and more people. Because science is replacing everything but at the same time, we need spirituality. That's why the Message of Elohim is so beautiful, because they bring both, science and spirituality. We are the only religion in the world with a spirituality without god, a spirituality without god and without soul. All the other religions have a spirituality with a god, with soul, stupid beliefs in reincarnation, primitive beliefs which are from centuries ago. Only the Raelian Message is one hundred percent materialistic and at the same time as highly spiritually as possible, because it's real spirituality, not based on myth and stupid beliefs but rooted in scientific facts.

When some Christian or Buddhist people meditate, they feel connected to god, but there is no god. They feel connected to spirits, but there are no spirits. So, they base, they root their spirituality on things which doesn't exist. The Raelian

spirituality is one hundred percent rooted in scientific facts. For example, breathing, this is not something supernatural, just something physical; more oxygen, in the body and in the brain, more harmony, more happiness, more joy. It's a scientific fact, there is no need for god for that. Any other meditation the Elohim teach us are scientifically rooted, and the more the science and scientific research advances, the more they prove that it is scientifically true. Breathing, everybody knows it's scientific fact, it's important. But not only that, lying down, relaxing, even doctors now teach that. Even doctors now teach that if you want to lower your blood pressure, which is a very big problem on this planet now, by just relaxing, you can go down twenty percent, no need for pills, it's a scientific fact. For everything and all the teachings of the Elohim are teaching a wonderful, very high spirituality, one hundred percent materialistic.

Why is it better? Because when you base your spirituality on something which doesn't exist like a god, you develop in your brain some irrationality, things that are not rational. And so, some part of the brain which are not supposed to develop take a big place, that creates fears, guilt. And you know that all primitive religions, Christian, Catholic, Buddhist, Muslim, Jewish, they all have sins, guilt, mostly about sex, because when you base your spirituality on supernatural things which doesn't exist, you develop guilt, and fears, anxiety, and even panic attacks and even psychiatric diseases.

When you are afraid of a god, you can become very sick, when you are afraid to burn in hell all your life, you become very sick. And they even teach that to children, that should be considered as a crime; teaching little children to be afraid of their god, that's completely crazy. Children need to have a beautiful teaching of peace and harmony and love, no fear of a crazy god who wants to make them burn in hell. What kind of religion is that?

Only the Raelian Religion teaches only love, peace, harmony, destroying the mysteries of a god which doesn't exist. Destroying the fear of reincarnation and karma, which doesn't exist. Just saying; “enjoy your life, give love, give peace, have a high spirituality” without fear and guilt without god. Because god is the most dangerous myth put in the

brain of human beings. It killed so many people and continues to kill so many people because of religious wars, and torture, and that's so terrible.

The most terrible thing happening to humanity was the invention by men of the myth of god. It is the most dangerous and most devastating in the history of humanity.

And only now, thanks to the teachings of the Elohim, we can, and we are, and we will totally destroy the mystery of god on earth. That is the first and most important mission of the Raelians, to totally destroy the very idea of god. There are many atheists in the world, but they think about themselves. Sometimes they create organizations, but they say: “we are happy to be atheists, we feel free”, but they don't try to proselytize the atheism, they don't try to spread atheism, they are just selfish, happy of being atheists. On the other hand, all the religious people believing in god, try to spread their beliefs, try to convert other people, “convert to my religion or you will burn in hell”. That's what they say and they make fear everywhere and some weak people join them, every day. But atheists say: “we realize, we understand there is no god, we are very happy, we feel relieved”, but they don't think about other people.

The only atheists who say “we will spread atheism”, as strongly, more strongly than the people who believe in god, who are they? Only one group is trying to convert everybody to atheism, who is that? The Raelians!

We are the only people fighting the people who spread belief in god everywhere and we need to be very active because the god believers act very strongly everywhere. They know that atheists don't fight; when normal atheists listen to people believing in god, they just laugh. They don't promote atheism, they don't try to convert other people to atheism, only the Raelians do.

That's your mission. That's your mission to spread atheism and the belief in science, rationality, intelligence, that's the message of the Elohim. ■

A WORLD REVOLUTION

*Maitreya Rael – February 65 aH,
[2011], Tako-Narita, Japan –
Contact 373*

We are living now a very interesting time on this planet, the most interesting time of all our history, because revolutions are happening everywhere. People are tired of powerful governments. This week Egypt lived a big revolution, and it will be everywhere soon. Stupid occidental people say “what is the next Arabic country to make a revolution?”

This is not limited to the Arabic people, everybody in the world wants a world revolution. Everybody in the world is tired of the powers and the governments whose only motivation is power and money. Every time these politicians talk, they talk about GNP, economic power, they never talk about happiness. Economic growth, GNP, economic balance, trade balance, do you care about that? You don't care at all about that! You want to have happiness, you want to have meaning in your life, no politicians talk about that, not one.

That's why everybody in the world wants a revolution, to get rid of these stupid governments, not only in Arabic countries but everywhere. Soon there will be a revolution, in countries we don't expect to revolt, like the United States of America. They don't think about it, but the American people is fed up with its government and it is happening everywhere! An eighty years old man in France published a very little book of sixty pages though Internet that is a huge success, a number one success in France. What is it saying? “Make a revolution, we are fed up with our French government, make a revolution, we must change everything”. “This economic system is rotten, the employment system is rotten, everything is stupid in the world”. And he says to young people in France: “go in the streets and make a revolution”. Five million books sold, sixty pages! An eighty years old man, saying to young people “that's enough! We want a new world”, a world without money, a world with hope, a world with happiness, a world without military people”. It will be the same in Japan soon! Japan

has the number 1 rate of suicide in the world. Why is it so?

The economic growth is good, the economic balance is good, the GNP is good, but people kill themselves. Why? And they don't make children, because they don't have happiness. We need a revolution, everywhere in the world. I'm not talking of course about China, India, Africa but Europe, France, England and the United States of America. More and more people want to overthrow governments, to destroy them, because governments are not helping people to be happy! They are not giving hope. They are talking about money, powers, military, that's “shit”! People are tired of it. This story of the Egypt revolution is beautiful. It started with one man, one young man, who created an internet blog or web site. Just one simple young man. And he said: “we are tired, we must go in the streets and protest”. One man. He had no power, he was not famous, he was nobody, and he made this web site, and now, one month later, there is no more government in Egypt. One man!

You can make a difference. If one man, did it in Egypt, why couldn't we do it in America, in Japan, in Korea, in China, everywhere. The governments are very afraid of that, they want to keep their money, they want to keep their power, so they censor this revolution, they don't talk about it. In China, which is not supposed to be affected by what is happening in Egypt, no media talk about it. Why is that? They are so afraid that the Chinese people do the same. But Chinese people look at Internet, they don't care about national television. In Egypt, there is a national television, controlled by the government. They don't talk about this man. How did the young people get in the streets? Through Internet. In China, they have blocked access to Internet, but nobody can block access to Internet, it's a joke! Intelligent young people find special programs, special ways to access the Internet even when it is blocked. If you have Internet, search Google or read Rael-Science, I selected recently an article explaining how to unblock your Internet if it's one day blocked by your government. Nobody can stop your freedom. Even here in Japan, you need to learn that, you never know. Maybe one day, Japan or America will block the Internet,

if they feel that there is some revolution coming. So read carefully this article because you have the tools to see everything even if the government blocks the Internet.

That's why Internet is such a powerful tool, like I said twenty years ago, the central nervous system of humanity. Internet is like a network of connections between all the neurons that we are. Without Internet we are separated neurons. Thanks to the Internet, all the neurons are connected. Go in the streets and force the government to go away. This planet can be saved only if there is a world revolution. National revolutions are not enough anymore. All the young people of the world must make a revolution at the same time, to create a world government and to unify, stopping this crazy monetary system, which wastes everyday billions and billions of dollars to pay useless government people, to make weapons which they put in museums twenty years later. Today, they are making weapons with your money, with your taxes. In twenty years, they will destroy them and make new ones. With the money of the taxes they use, everybody could have food on earth. We don't need money, we don't need weapons, we need peace and love.

Everything bad on Earth happens because of the politicians. Politicians are the cancer of humanity, get rid of politicians everywhere. Only one future for humanity: a unified world, without money, without military, without politicians. And then, this planet can be heaven, where everybody can travel everywhere without passport, without visa, and finally respecting the human rights. If you read the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, what does it say? “Every human being has the right to live freely in his country, and to go freely to another country and come back freely”. That's in the Human Rights Declaration, but nobody respects it. Every country has to stamp passport with visa and they can refuse you. So, this is very important to understand that the governments of the world don't respect the Human Rights, which say that you must be able to travel freely and come back in your country. There is no need for passport, that's a part of the world revolution. There is no reason to have a border on a map separating

countries, because humanity is one.

But governments want to keep the power, they want to keep the money, and so they need borders, because if there are no borders, ninety-nine percent of the politicians become useless. If there is a world government - right now you have one hundred eighty countries on earth – one hundred eighty finance ministers, one hundred eighty military ministers, one hundred eighty of every minister. Even the smallest country has ministers. This is so stupid. You need only one government, taking care of the whole world. And these politicians are taking lots of money from you. And people think “we are free”! They give you the illusion of freedom. You have no freedom, it's an illusion, they say “you are free” even in Japan, but you have no freedom. If you say something that disturb people, the police will come and ask questions. In France, which claims to be the country where Human Rights originated, they ignore the most important part of the human rights which is that no man should be interrogated or judged by the police or by a judge because of what they think, I.e. freedom of thought. That's a basic Human Right.

And France is so proud of its human rights, but in France, if you say that you are in favor of cloning, you get three years in prison; not because you are doing it, just by talking about it! If you ask whether it is true that three million Jews died in the last world war, you get ten years in jail. We know it is true that three million Jews died, but you cannot ask: “is it true?” and they justify saying that freedom of thought is important “but this is different!” There shouldn't be any limit on freedom of thought and freedom of speech. So, it's all illusion, everywhere! Try to find in your country, the illusions people maintain and you will be surprised.

That's why we need a world revolution, to really make the human race constitution, to create it.

We need a world constitution, a constitution for humanity. And it's ready, it does exist, it's called the Human Rights Declaration, but not one country in the world respect it. They all signed it a long time ago, an agreement that states ‘we will support the Human Rights Declaration’, but

not one respects it fully. Because it's just a human rights declaration, but each country, if they were not hypocrite, should adopt the Human Rights Declaration as its national constitution. It's ready. It's written, it does exist. We just have to adopt it, it's ready. But nobody uses it. It should be taught in every school of the world. Not one school in the world teaches Human Rights, can you believe that? Not one school in the world teaches Human Rights to little children, what is this world? They have a beautiful Human Rights Declaration, but they never teach it in school, they are afraid that the children learn about it. When you reach twenty or thirty, you have to search Internet to find what the Human Rights Declaration is.

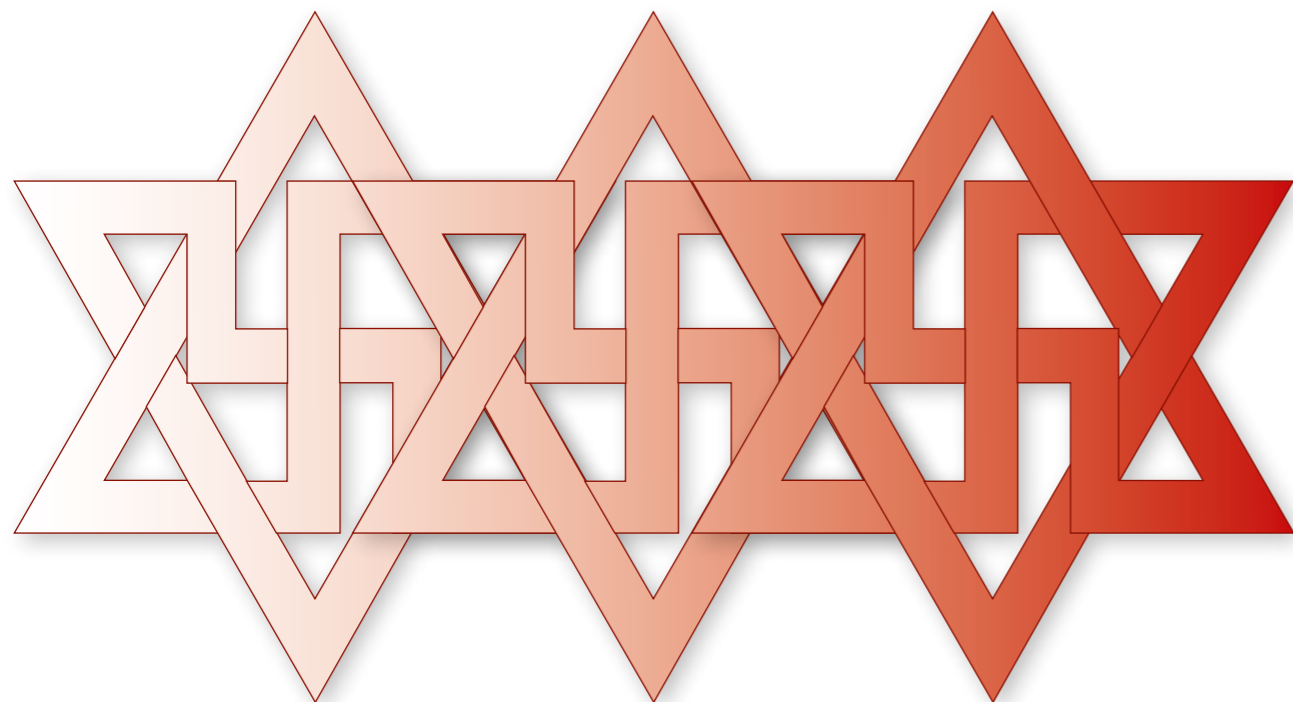
Do you know the Human Rights Declaration? Did you read it? Almost nobody did. Go to Internet; search for "Human Rights Declaration" and read it, print it, give it to your friends, it's the best revolution tool. And ask your politicians and government, why they don't teach it in elementary school. In the American schools, they pledge to the government and every child sings "I love America". I'm sure that in Japan they sing "I love Japan", in Korea: "I love Korea", in France: "I love France", that's not important!

"I love humanity, I love the human rights".

They should replace the national pledge in elementary school, by teaching the human rights. And every child of the world, every morning, should sing and take a pledge to the human rights declaration, then no more politicians can manipulate them when they are adult. That's the only way to save humanity. As long as there are different nations, we will have wars, more and more deadly, maybe one day killing everybody on earth. The only way to save the world is a human race constitution, everywhere. And that's a part of your mission, you the Raelians.

Being Raelians is not only loving Elohim and spreading the Messages, giving your life for something bigger than you. There is nothing bigger than saving humanity, and that's the mission of the Raelians. And so that's why you are so happy to give your life to the Messages. And every morning when you wake up, think about it "what am I doing?". "I am giving my life to the most exciting enterprise in humanity".

Not only spreading the Messages, not only being the Messenger of Infinity, but saving humanity. You are the soldiers of the Elohim on Earth, the soldiers of consciousness, the army of love, that's what you are. ■



MESSAGER OF INFINITY

Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday Gathering, February 13, 65 aH, (2011), Tako-Narita, Japan – Contact 373

If you don't have something in your life, that you give your life to, if you have nothing, if you are just living, eating, sleeping, making money, that's not a life. You need something bigger.

Why do I work? Why becoming rich? What for?

You need to decide of a goal, a purpose of life which is meaningful. When you find something that makes you say "I know why I am alive", it changes everything. When you devote your life to something bigger than you, life becomes beautiful. You could make one hundred million yen, and still, you look at yourself in the morning and say "why?" But if you have something big in your life, something bigger than you, life becomes exciting, there is no more aging, no more fear. That's what commitment brings.

You may read the Messages, be enthusiastic for one night and then do nothing as many people do. You

may also come ten years later in the movement and say "I read the Messages ten years ago but I was not ready". These people lost ten years, that's terrible, and when you compare the face of those who have no commitment, who didn't dedicate time to help, with those who are dedicated to the messages, they aged so fast. They might have more money but they look so sad. So, when you devote yourself to something bigger than you, then you become happier, because you realize that you help humanity, that you are useful for humanity, and then it changes everything. Every minute of your life, becomes part of something bigger than you. Everything you do, everything in your life becomes full of light. That's the beauty of the Messages, we need something bigger than you, much bigger than you, infinitely bigger.

Nothing is bigger than the Messages, because the Messages are Messages from infinity, not only from Elohim. I am not the Messenger of Elohim only; I am the Messenger of infinity. And when you help me, you not only become messenger of Elohim, you also become messengers of infinity, and you feel it when you wake up. ■

WE DON'T NEED GOVERNMENTS, COOPERATION IS THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY

Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday Gathering, February 20, 65 aH, (2011), Tako-Narita, Japan – Contact 374

This world is sick, this planet is sick, countries are bad with other countries, every government is bad with its people, and it is so everywhere. That's why so many countries are revolting, Tunisia, Egypt, Bahrain now, and Yemen, it is happening everywhere.

People are fed up with their government. So, they make a revolution, a little revolution, they change the government and replace it by another one which will be the same because power is always bad.

What we need is a free society. That's the future of humanity, In the Message given by the Elohim, they explain 'that on their planet, they have a system called Geniocracy and everybody thinks it's a political system where geniuses have power on other people. This is totally stupid, there is no power on the Elohim planet, nobody has power. The Elohim have elected people to be their leaders, geniuses and these geniuses guide everybody, like every guide does, like a Buddha, like a spiritual guide. I have no power over you, I don't want to have power, no Buddha wants to have power. I am just guiding you, showing the way.

In practicing Geniocracy, on the Elohim planet, the leaders show the way, they say to people "this is what we should do, if you agree we should all do this". For example, on earth right now there is a big pollution and big problem with oil, and there are many ways to make cars running on electricity, or even water. A new car in Japan has been made last month which runs on water. So, a geniocrate power would say to people "good idea, let's make electric cars or water powered cars for everybody". This is not using power, just giving ideas and then everybody accepts.

This is the future, a world governed by the people. There is no need for governments, no government at all. People call this anarchy, thinking that if there is no government and no power it would be complete chaos, everything would be upside down. It's not true.

Take for example the ants. Everybody says that in an ant population, there is one queen. There is no queen, this queen ant has no power. The queen of ants is just a vagina, making babies, hundreds of them every day, but it has no power. We should not call that a queen, a queen is somebody like the queen of England who says "do this, do that". The queen of ants just makes eggs, every day, hundreds of eggs, that's all. They have no government. In the social organization of ants, every ant works for the good of everybody and it works perfectly. Every ant does what is best for everybody. In the ant's society, there is no police, there is no military, everybody does what is best for everybody. People say "what if somebody is bad?". Nobody is bad. When there is no power, no police, no law, natural law comes and everybody wants to be good with everybody. Nobody can say it doesn't work, look at the ants, it works. Look at every ant's colony, every honey bees, every wasp, they have no king, no queen, no law, everybody works for the good of everybody, without any government. And who are more intelligent than ants and honey bees?

We are much more intelligent, so why do we need governments and powers and police. We don't need them, but they want to keep it. Some people have the power and the money and they want more. They want everybody else to be slaves, to work, pay taxes, obey, no freedom, that's what they want, but for them freedom, money, power, everything they want and corruption. And this is true everywhere.

So, the real revolution to come is a revolution that is not changing the government but destroying any form of government. In a future humanity, we don't need any government. Geniocracy, yes, it's good, to have a group of geniuses, intelligent people together, thinking about what kind of future humanity can have, and giving ideas and people accept it or not, but there is no power. Because

power destroys freedom, creates violence, creates poverty, creates hunger.

If the whole humanity is like a big ant hive, everybody works for everybody, we love each other, we do the best for each other, we don't need laws. There is no need for laws. There is no need for a law saying "you must not kill anybody". Who wants to kill somebody? Only sick people. They need a hospital, they need to be cured, because they are sick. People who want to kill other people are sick, it's a medical fact. More and more doctors and scientists agree to say that there is a problem with the brain of the people who are violent. And this violence is created by the society. The society, the government, the laws, create sick people. Then sick people kill other people, and then the government says "you see, you need us, you need laws". This is completely wrong. No more government, no more social pressure, no more police, just the natural law. Who wants to kill somebody? Is there anybody here who wants to kill somebody? I don't know anyone who wants to kill somebody, except sick people. So, we don't need a law saying "you must not kill". If there was no law saying "you must not kill", would you kill somebody? No, nobody wants to kill, but they say "you need a law to protect you". There is no law in the ant's hive saying "you must not kill". They never kill each other, and when one ant brings food back to the hive, every other ant comes and helps.

Cooperation is the future of humanity, everybody working for the good of everybody, without the most terrible poison of humanity: government, police and law. When humanity will have destroyed governments, police and law, this planet will be a paradise. And then Paradism will be in place, of course with no money. Money is the fruit of power and government. You all have money in your pockets? Who is making this money? The government, and they use it to have power over you. Take one bill, Japanese yen, dollar, Euro, what is it? Is it gold? Silver? No, it is just a piece of paper. A piece of paper and they say: "Wow, look, I'm very rich". Wait a minute, it's only paper. "Yes, but it's written one million dollar". Is that piece of paper worth one million dollar because HUM it is written on it? No. Who wrote it? The government! So that's all based on government lies.

Put all your money in a box, how much is it worth? It is worth the weight of paper. Almost nothing, but you believe its worth. But in the future, very soon, everybody will bring all the money on public places, and burn everything. Because we don't need it, if everybody works for the good of everybody, everybody helps each other. The future of society is without money because money is a poison given to you by the government.

Being a Raelian, is not only being a Messenger of Infinity, not only being a Messenger of the Elohim, but being the most revolutionary people on earth. That's what you are. Because speaking of love like a Buddhist monk, saying "Om", that's not love. Love is changing the society, so everybody has food, so everybody is safe, so nobody anymore is starving to death. That's our planet, our world, and to be Raelian is to change it, for a beautiful future. That's why the Elohim need you.

The Elohim gave us a Message not only to explain where we come from, not only to explain why we are here, but to explain what beautiful heaven we can create with this planet, if we apply their teachings, which are: destroying all powers and governments, destroying money, and creating one unified planet. That's why the Elohim need you.

...

Natural Anarchy (the natural order when no power is in place) includes Paradism where work has been taken over by robots and computers. It also includes Geniocracy where the most intelligent people gather to guide and council Humanity without using any power. So, the best path is to push forward all these ideas in parallel. A political party that proposes Paradism can be in favor of Anarchy and Geniocracy at the same time. To summarize, this party could be called the Paradist-Anarchist-Geniocratic party or any other combination of these three words. ■

FUKUSHIMA IS THE RESULT OF OVERPOPULATION

*Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday
Gathering, May 1, 65 aH, [2011],
Okinawa, Japan – Contact 375*

We are living a very interesting time on Earth now. You all are affected by what is happening in Fukushima not only you in Japan, but people everywhere on the planet are affected. They found out there is radioactivity in milk, in food, in America, in Europe, everywhere in the world thanks to Fukushima. Japan should be sending love everywhere but it's sending radioactivity. The Japanese government is criminal to have authorized a nuclear plant so close to the ocean without protection from a tsunami. Yes, it was a criminal mistake, but we have to think deeper.

Why is that happening? It is because of the mistakes of a government, yes, but the poor government has one hundred twenty million Japanese people to manage. Everybody wants to have electricity, air conditioning, heater, television, and that requires a lot of energy. So of course, we need power plants, as we have almost seven billion people on earth and everybody wants to have power, electricity. But when human beings want to make nuclear plant, they say: "no nukes, it's dangerous" and it's true. So sometimes they want to make coal plants, or gas ones, but everybody is saying: "no, it's polluting the air".

In some countries like China, they build big dams to create electricity with water, but everybody protests: "no, it's destroying nature". So, whatever we, people, try to do, other people protest against the plants, the power plants. Hydro plants made with dam are very clean, but people don't want it. There is now a fashion about wind power but green people are against it because of the pollution of the view, pollution because of the noise, they are against everything. These people should be back to candle, then they would really be in harmony with what they say. All these green, ecology

people should be back to candle with no TV, and no heater. But they are hypocrite, they all have electricity. They all have heaters; they all have air conditioning they all use electricity to watch TV every day. They want electricity but they don't want the power plant. I'm sorry but you cannot have electricity without power plants. It would be great to make it (click of fingers) like that. It isn't possible.

The problem is that we need too much electricity. Why?

Let's go back to the Message. We have too many people on Earth, there is overpopulation. With our actual technology, we should not be, on Earth, right now, more than three billion people. But we are almost seven billion! So that's more than two times more. With the future technology, we can be up to seven billion people, but with today's technology, we cannot. Because we don't know, right now, how to make clean energy for more than three billion people. All the governments of the world, right now, are criminals, not because they create nuclear plants, but because they push people to have more children. More children who want to have more electricity, more Fukushima. Fukushima has happened because of overpopulation.

If there was only sixty million Japanese people, sixty million people in Japan, there would be no need for Fukushima. But they push, and the Japanese government right now is pushing Japanese families to have more children. That's the real crime! Not building Fukushima. The real crime is to push people to have more children. Every government in the world like Japan says: "we need more Japanese children". France says: "we need more French children". And they give money to families to have more babies, and then they need more power plants. How do we make this electricity, with oil? Soon no more oil. Coal? Not renewable, soon no more coal. Nuclear power plant? We know what happened with Fukushima. So, the only intelligent policy of the world would be to say to everybody "stop making children". Like the message says, one child per person, then humanity will start to be less and less populated and science will help to make more power, clean energy, renewable energy, and no nuclear plant.

All the world condemns Fukushima, but the real crime is not making nuclear plant, the real crime is to have pushed people, for many years, to have more children. And these children grow up and want to have electricity without gas, without coal, without oil and without nuclear energy. How? We don't know. So, the only responsible policy would be to say to every human being, like the Message of the Elohim said in 1973: have less children. If humanity survives, -we are not sure it will survive, maybe millions of people will die because of these mistakes- and the future humanity, if we survive, will judge us, will judge these people living now and will say: "how stupid they were". They pollute the whole planet with nuclear radiation, they are responsible for the death and suffering from cancer of millions of people just because they wanted to have more babies, not thinking about the future, not thinking about the safety of future generations.

Let's have more babies, so we have more people in Japan, more people in France. China was the leader in the policy of limiting humanity's size before, with this beautiful policy of one child only per family. That was beautiful, but they stopped this policy. Now Chinese families will have the right to have two, three children. As a result, according to experts, soon very quickly, there will be 400 million more Chinese. Very quickly in a few years. And these people, what will they need? Electricity, more power plants, more burning gas, or oil, or coal which will be finished soon, so more Fukushima and more problems. The United Nations should not be attacking Libya, or attacking Syria, or checking for nuclear bombs in North Korea. The United Nations should force every country on Earth to limit births to one child per family or per person, everywhere in the world. Remember, when you make babies, you are making a crime against humanity. We are at a level where there are too many people on earth. The oceans are polluted, the rivers are polluted, the air is polluted because there are too many children.

So, we have arrived to this kind of funny situation where giving life is giving death. Every time you give birth to a baby you create more death in the future because they will need power. The wise decision is to limit the population. People want to

love a child, it's beautiful. But one can transfer this love; instead of loving "my children", "my baby", which is very selfish, one can love other people, humanity; if you start to consider humanity as your child, we don't need this narcissist experience which is to have a baby with the same face as us. Narcissist "I love myself so much I want to have a baby looking like me", that's very stupid. It's better to love other people, better to love other children, and then we won't have too many people on earth.

What will happen, if we continue to do that? We will just disappear. The Earth itself will not disappear. I see sometimes people say: "save the Earth". This is very stupid. If there are no more human beings, the earth will be perfectly fine. It's not "save the Earth" that we should say but "save humanity". The Earth doesn't need us, we need the Earth. And that's why we must limit our number.

So, remember, Fukushima, is the result of overpopulation. The real crime was not to make Fukushima or Hiroshima, but all these problems, the wars, the power plants, every problem we have is because we have too many people on Earth.

And in 1973, thirty-eight years ago, we already received the Message saying "stop making children" and everything happening on earth now, brings us back to the Message. ■



LIFE IS DANGEROUS

*Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday
Gathering, June 12, 65 aH, [2011],
Okinawa, Japan – Contact 376*

I don't want to sleep in Tako (Maitreya's Garden) and be checking every hour if there is a new explosion in Fukushima. At the beginning, the Japanese government said: "there is no problem, it's only iodine, it will disappear very quickly". But we found Cesium in the ground in Tako, in Maitreya's Garden. It will take thirty years to disappear. They said: "no problem it will go with the rain to the ocean". It is a lie. It goes in the ground, in the vegetables, the fruits and in the underground water, a water that you drink every day. I don't want to drink this water. The government is lying, lying and lying, because they don't know what to do. If some friends of yours lie to you one time, do you believe them after? It is difficult. But the government didn't lie only one time, they did it twenty times.

How can you believe them? It's your freedom. They are saying now that it's not safe to use tea kocha. They didn't say it before, too bad because many people drank this tea. Oops. They believed the government, now they have some hot particles inside them. It is the same for the milk, same for everything. The milk is now dangerous. So, you are free to believe the government or to believe me. It's your life. Okinawa is safe, safer than Tokyo! We can never be one hundred percent safe anywhere, Okinawa has much less radiation than California, because the wind from Fukushima goes to California, and then the radiations from Fukushima go to America, Europe, China, everywhere! But Okinawa is much better than any other place for the moment.

We cannot be one hundred percent safe in this world, life is dangerous. When you are born you start to have a dangerous life, so it's good not to be afraid. Life is dangerous but it's good, it's exciting! Enjoy this danger of being alive, just don't take

stupid risks, like crossing the road or a highway with your eyes blinded or jumping from one hundred meters in the ocean, or living in Tokyo! It's very dangerous to be in Okinawa but much less dangerous.

Everywhere you live, there is danger, but try to make the percentage of danger smaller. However, don't expect to have a one hundred percent safe life, because life is dangerous. A life one hundred percent safe would be terribly boring.

Danger is exciting, that's why we do race cars, swimming, many things, because it makes life exciting. Sex can be dangerous too but it's good. Danger and risks are the most exciting parts of life. The most risky things are not to take any risks in life. Just don't take too many of them. We need risks. So, in a way, this Fukushima dangerous thing is exciting. We escaped, but it's exciting.

Don't live in fear! Enjoy it! Move a little bit further but enjoy every day we are alive. And for now, we are safe in Okinawa, every day is beautiful, better than living in Fukushima. So, enjoy every day, enjoy every minute, because we never know. Even if you are in the safest place on earth, even if you stay in your bedroom to have no risks at all, there can be a meteorite coming from the sky, falling on your house. We never know! So, enjoy now, we are alive, we love each other, hold the hand beside you and feel it. The happiness of your life. The joy to be alive in a dangerous world but happy, even if we die. Let's die happy. Better die happy, than live with fear. ■

58

THE WIND OF THE MESSAGE

*Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday
Gathering, October 2, 66 aH, [2011],
Okinawa, Japan – Contact 377*

The Message is like a strong wind in your brain. The first time you read the message there was a typhoon in your brain. The typhoon of the Message is much more powerful than any typhoon on Earth, and you felt it when you read the Message. Let it blow, that's a typhoon you love, it's a typhoon which is not destroying anything. It's a typhoon which is building, yourself, your connection with the world, building a better world, a unified and peaceful world.

The wind of the Message is also a wind of consciousness, a typhoon of consciousness, a typhoon of love. When you love, don't love with a gentle breeze. When you love, it must be a typhoon, never a little wind. A little wind is good outside. But inside, your love, your consciousness must be the most powerful typhoon in the universe. Don't love with a little wind. Do it with a strong wind, and you'll fly. Strong wind makes you fly, like an eagle. You don't have to move your wings, the eagle flies, only the wind makes it fly.

It is the same for you. The Message is the wind under your wings, which makes you fly higher and higher. In consciousness there is no ceiling, there is no limit.

Nothing, the limit is yourself. So, you want to fly higher, higher and higher? Let the Message wind blow, not a small wind, but a typhoon. So please enjoy this beautiful day and try to be stronger than this wind, much stronger, thanks to the Message of the Elohim. ■



59

MAKE SURE THIS PLACE IS AS BEAUTIFUL WHEN YOU DIE AS IT WAS WHEN YOU WERE BORN

*Maitreya Rael – October 66 aH, [2011],
Okinawa, Japan – Contact 377*

Video link
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zeO972YGN4M>

I want to talk to you about this beautiful planet that I'm sure you love.

This beautiful planet named Earth, which is the place where we live and that we need to protect. For a long time, there was a tradition, especially in Asia and especially in Japan, of paying respect, paying homage to dead people, the cult of the ancestors, especially in the Shinto religion in Japan and it is a beautiful religion, much better

than the one with a god. It's paying respect and remembering all the generations which gave us this beautiful planet, which protected this beautiful planet, which created a beautiful world for us, and it was beautiful that every generation pay respect to the ancestors instead of to a god, to all the generations of people who gave us this planet because they could have destroyed it.

So, it was beautiful to pay respect to them, to burn incense on their tomb, to put flower on their tomb, that was beautiful. But now, after Fukushima, I wonder if this beautiful tradition is not being destroyed.

Because, if we continue to have hundreds of Fukushima, not hundreds, ten would be enough, if we continue to destroy the planet by polluting, by destroying every life, every animal, every plant, by creating too many children and having a huge overpopulation, this planet will become a terrible place to live. It will become, maybe, in-habitable, or so difficult to live in, that I wonder if our children or our children' children, will still think that we deserve their respect, that we still deserve that they come on our tombs and put flowers or burn incense.

Personally, if I was to be born after maybe twenty, thirty, fifty years and I inherited a planet where everything is destroyed by radiation, by many Fukushima, by over exploiting the world, for the profit and for money - people are destroying this planet - I think, destroying the butterflies, destroying the flowers, I would be angry with the ancestors. I would go on their tomb and pee on their tomb, and shit on their tomb and spit on their tomb.

So, I think we have to think about our children, and the children of our children, and the children of our children' children too, if we want to be respected, we need to give them, after we die, to let this planet, a little bit when you go in the toilet, there is a little board saying: "please when you leave, make sure this place is as beautiful and clean as when you entered".

It should be written on this planet also "please leave this planet as beautiful and as clean, when you die as it was when you were born".

We are not doing that. And if we want your children' children' children to respect us, we are better to stop destroying this planet, to stop using this primitive nuclear energy, to stop following primitive religion like the Catholic Church which asks us to make more and more children, more than the Earth can nourish.

There is a maximum number of human beings on this planet and we are now much over this number, we are way too many people, but the Pope continues to say: "no abortion, no contraception, make as many children as possible", this is a crime against humanity.

And I think one day, the future human beings will also go and pee and shit and spit on the tomb of the Catholic Pope and he will deserve it.

That's why we need to change. Maybe there will be two kinds of tombs, those who tried to save the planet and will deserve the respect of their children and children' children and those who are destroying it and who will be damned forever by our children' children.

One more time, look at the beauty of this flowers, of this butterfly, this is a planet the Elohim gave us. We need to protect it. And we need to, when we die, to make sure it is as beautiful as when we were born, with all these butterflies and flowers. This is the Elohim creation, keep it, preserve it, protect it, this is so beautiful. And one more time, like on the toilet, make sure this place is as beautiful when you die than it was when you were born. ■



A TSUNAMI OF LOVE

Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday Gathering, October 30, 66 aH, [2011], Okinawa, Japan – Contact 377

Just a few words to tell you that right now, Asia is the most important place for the Elohim. Especially a little country named China. Very little :-). And right now, we have started advertising on the most important browser in China which is named Baidu. On the first day, seven thousand five hundred people clicked on the website because of the advertising. Seven thousand five hundred people on the first day only.

We will keep advertising for many months. In this little country there are 1.5 billion people and more and more people in China are joining the Raelian Movement.

So, I hope that, more and more, there will be a strong collaboration between the Chinese Raelian Movement, the Japanese Raelian Movement and the Korean Raelian Movement. I think that Asia will be, soon, thanks to China, the number one continent in the world about the number of Raelians. And of course, there is a synchronization between advertising and the Elohim. And they, of course, started right now, when we start to advertise on Baidu in China to have big UFO appearing everywhere, because we communicate. They asked me to advertise on Baidu, and as soon as we advertised on Baidu, many UFO appeared. And many newspapers and media in China are now talking about UFO. So, more and more people search Baidu. Baidu is like Google in Japan,

They are searching, we are advertising, so everything is working very well. And that's it, I have nothing else to tell you except one thing: I love you! And the Elohim love you. Do you love the Elohim? Feel the love of Elohim on your head, in your heart, in all your body, in every step and every second of your life, especially the new members of the family. You are now connected with them. I wish you all a very beautiful life.

We are here to bring a tsunami of love on the earth.

At first there was the earthquake of the Message, then, the tsunami of love. That is better than Fukushima. The Message is an earthquake, it shakes you, it shakes every cell of your body, every neuron of your brain. And then what do you feel? A tsunami of love. We are participating in the tsunami, we are covering the Earth of love, all the Earth. Right now, we are living a wonderful time, many people are revolting on the Earth. In something which is like the beginning of a world revolution. Many people are revolting in America, occupying in the street, camping in the street Occupy Wall Street. Everywhere in Europe, in Africa, in Asia it is starting.

Now there is a movement named Occupy Fukushima in Japan. So, the whole world is revolting, against stupid politicians, against the banks, against money, against capitalism, everywhere. They are occupying the streets in thousands, hundreds of thousands.

Everywhere. They are fed up with how the world is governed. They want big change but they don't know what can replace it. And we bring the solution.

What is the solution? Paradism.
(See www.paradism.org.)

Paradism is communism without proletariat, where all the world can share the benefit of technology and science, without banks, without money, where everybody can share everything which is on earth. No more Fukushima, no more money, no more banks, no more lending money from banks and then paying huge interest, and all the human beings becoming slaves of the banks. All your life, working to pay back your house, your car, your tv. You are slaves of the system, and everybody is tired of it.

They don't know how to replace it. It's very easy, it's paradism.

First of all, withdraw all your money from banks, don't trust banks. The banks own you, you become their slaves. Buy gold, buy something which is safe, produce your own vegetables in a vegetable garden, because soon the world money and financial system will crumble down. Nobody has a solution, we

have it, thanks to the Elohim: Paradism. Imagine, imagine this planet with no more banks, no more money, where we share everything and that's a planet, that's a planet of love where everybody starts to think about the only important thing, which is love. There cannot be love with money, banks and stupid governments creating Fukushima. Love for each other, love for our ancestors, and love for our children and grandchildren. That's what we bring. That's what the teachings of the Elohim bring.

That's what the Raelians with me are bringing to this planet: love and more love, and more love. ■



PROTECT THE CREATION OF THE ELOHIM

Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday Gathering, March 25, 66 aH, [2012], Okinawa, Japan – Contact 380

I love Okinawa and the Elohim love Okinawa. It would be a great idea to build the embassy here, yes. I hope that will happen.

Okinawa, forever will be a holy place because I am here. And I want you to really realize how important your actions against the nuclear problems are. Some people may think that it's just a detail, but it's not just a detail. For the first time in the history of humanity, humanity is destroying the creation of the Elohim. The radiation, the chemical pollution, everything we do now is destroying everyday hundreds of species of animals and plants. So, by being active like you do now against the nuclear debris coming to Okinawa, you are protecting the creation of the Elohim.

Never in the whole history of humanity did we have the power to destroy everyday hundreds of species of plants and animals. I see Okinawa like the Garden of Eden, like the paradise where the Elohim created life at the beginning. And it's incredible to imagine that human beings are destroying life. When we look around us, we can see the creation of the Elohim, in every plant, every flower, in this beautiful Okinawa spring. Every bird, every butterfly, what a beauty. How can we destroy, kill, every day, every day, hundreds of species of animals and plants? So, the Raelians should be very active to protect the creation of the Elohim. Many organizations around the world try to protect the environment but they do it only because they love trees, flowers, everything. They do it only for this reason.

We are different, we love the Elohim, we love their creation, in every flower in every tree, in every butterfly, we see the Elohim. I never see a butterfly, when I look at a butterfly, I see the creation of the Elohim. Normal people see a butterfly. When I look at a butterfly, I see a caterpillar. When I see a caterpillar, I see an egg. Because before there was an egg and the egg is the creation of the Elohim. When I see a big tree, I don't see a tree, I see a little seed. The biggest tree on earth at the beginning was a little seed, the creation of the Elohim. So, everything we look around us, when I see a bird, I don't see a bird, I see an egg, because it was an egg at the beginning, the creation of the Elohim, with all the DNA information inside to create the final plant or animal. When I see a human being like you, I don't see a human being, I see a baby, you were a baby, it's still inside you. There was an egg at the beginning, a spermatozoa and an ovule together making the egg, making you. The DNA, all your DNA information was inside to make you who you are.

So, many people around the world are very active to protect the environment, but we the Raelians we are the only ones who do it because it's connected to the Elohim. We are here to protect the creation of the Elohim, like in the Garden of Eden, there were people protecting the Garden of Eden, as it's written in the bible. You, Raelians, you are the new guardians of the Garden of Eden.

All the organizations around the world protecting the environment don't have the spirituality of it. It's our mission to bring them the spirituality of this movement.

Every plant, every animal we destroy, we destroy the work of the Elohim. For one butterfly we destroy, imagine how long the Elohim worked to create it? Imagine the Elohim working in a laboratory, finally making the most beautiful butterfly of

Okinawa, they were so happy, so proud, thinking about us and the pleasure we would have one day to look at them.

When we destroy them, the Elohim are very sad, we destroy their work, like if you build a beautiful house and somebody comes and destroys it. That's why I want you to feel in your heart, deeply, how important it is to protect the creation of the Elohim.

Praying to the Elohim is good, sending our love to them is good, but protecting their creation is much better.

When they look at us and they see many people saying "Elohim, I love you" around them, everything is destroyed, it's not real love. So, Raelians, if you actively protect the earth, the creation of Elohim, they think this is much more respectful of them. In one action towards protecting life on earth, there is more love for the Elohim than in one prayer. In one action to protect life on earth there is more love for the Elohim than in one million prayers.

So, I'm very proud of you and I know you are very active and the Elohim really are happy to see that you try to protect their creation. ■

RAEL LAUNCHES “ONE MINUTE FOR PEACE” MEDITATION

*Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday
Gathering, June 24, 66 aH, [2012],
Okinawa, Japan – Contact 382*

Video link
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JdBLlyQ7P-8>

Let's have a little meditation together. Just a meditation for peace and love in the world.

From the sky, when you look at the Earth, you see a blue planet, without borders.

And many times, when we think about the future, we think one day we will travel in space. And we imagine we will travel in space and arrive on other planets where there are civilizations and beings.

Imagine yourself being a cosmonaut and you have a spacecraft, and you travel and you arrive to a new planet. The first thing you can see or record is that there is life and you arrive and you are happy to land and to contact these beings.

But if it's a planet as primitive as the Earth, it's very difficult because you see a planet, you think there are people alive, let's contact them. But you don't know that there are many different nations, borders, armies. Then, a good, a big question comes: "oh, they have different countries, they are fighting each other, which one will I contact?" Then it changes the problem completely. That's why the Elohim want us to build an embassy because they don't want to give advantage to one nation or another nation.

They want to contact humanity, not one country. Because if they contact one country, this country will take advantage over other countries. We will have the same problem in the future when we will travel to other planets, not to interfere with the macro ecosystem.

So, what is the best, what is the dream, what is the ideal solution?



The dream is: we arrive on a planet and we contact the people of this planet because they are ONE nation. That's why we have to destroy borders, nations, national flags and nationalism. If we create one world, a united world, where every human being lives in peace, without army, with one world government, then, we don't need to make an embassy. Then the Elohim come, without an embassy.

PEACE WINS

*Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday
Gathering, September 15, 68 aH,
[2013], Okinawa, Japan*

This has been the most beautiful week in the last twenty years. Today, I am very happy, very happy for humanity. For the first time in twenty years, there has been a victory against the forces of war.

As you know, the United States officially wanted to attack Syria to destroy, to punish the government for using chemical weapons, without any proof that the government of Syria has used any. On the contrary, there is evidence that these weapons have been used by the so-called rebels, who are armed by the United States itself. So, after Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, they wanted to attack another country in the name of democracy, freedom or peace.

And as always, they kill children and innocents, by the thousands, by the millions, and they call it by the beautiful name of "collateral damage". Collateral damage is damage you don't want to create, but have to create in order to do what you want to do.

Even if it's done out of good reason, the Messages of the Elohim are very clear, they say that even if it is to save the whole humanity, we cannot kill a single person. In other words, if by killing one human being, you are saving all humanity, you must not do it.

If everybody respects that, there is peace forever on Earth.

But with the United States, we are far away from a single victim. There are hundreds... not hundreds, not thousands, millions of people killed in the name of peace. Without any doubt, the United States is the greatest criminal against humanity of all time. But we have known that for a long time,

We need the embassy because we have borders. That's why we need to influence this planet, to make it more peaceful. And we can influence this planet with big, a very powerful radio-transmitter to send waves of peace and love. This powerful radio-transmitter, to make it we need a very high tech, high technology.

But we have it: our brain! This is very high tech, the highest high tech in the universe. Our brain can send powerful waves of peace and love.

A few people using this brain to send waves of peace and love can change the world. Let's do it.

You send love, you send peace, not only from your brain, but from all your body. From your toes, your feet, your legs, your heart. All your body. Your hands, and of course your face, and of course your brain.

Everything is sending peace and love vibrations.

And that's it, you are changing the world. I strongly recommend that you do it sometime, in big cities, wherever, you can do it. Just sitting together somewhere, maybe with a big banner, board or banner, sign, where it is written: "Meditate with us: One Minute For Peace".

So, anybody in the street, passing by, can meditate with you, for one minute!

One minute! for peace and love on Earth.

Very easy, anywhere in the cities where you live, you put a little banner, a little sign, inviting passers by to stop and just sitting or standing up together "are you willing to give one minute, one Minute of your time, for peace and love on earth?"

And all of you, you can do it. Together is better, or by little groups, everywhere on earth, including people in other countries looking at me through internet, and as we spread everywhere on earth, stopping people for One Minute, not more, we are not trying to sell books, we are not trying to convert them to Raelism, just "Are you ready, in your busy life, to give one minute, ONE minute of your life, for peace and love?" And if everybody on earth, do it, then we can change the world. ■

especially in Japan. When they dropped atomic bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, they said it was to save lives. So much for the three hundred thousand people who died. It wasn't one; it was just three hundred thousand.

So, we knew this problem, especially for the Japanese who had known about it since 1945. And they have been doing it again, and again, and again. "Bashar al-Assad, the president of Syria, used chemical weapons. Wow, that's terrible." That's terrible! But the first army to use chemical weapons in modern history was the United States, in Vietnam, where they spread millions of liters of Agent Orange. It's a chemical that destroys all leaves and trees, but also killed thousands of peo-



ple. So, if one country should refrain from talking about the use of chemical weapons, it's precisely the United States, they have no say in the matter.

So, it's been a wonderful week thanks to the president of Russia, Vladimir Putin. That's wonderful, but who could have imagined it thirty years ago when the image of the United States was one of peace and freedom; a false image though. Thirty years ago, Russia had a very bad image: no freedom, a dictatorship, a terrible country.

And thirty years later, the United States is attacking everybody and Russia is protecting the freedom and lives of innocent people. That's a complete reversal of history.

We are very lucky to live now. It was absolutely wonderful to see the Russian government send in the army to say, "No, we will not let you attack a weak country, as you did with Afghanistan, Iraq and Libya."

So, let's celebrate this wonderful week when, for the first time in a long time, peace wins.

And let's address a meditation of peace and love and compassion to this wonderful President Vladimir Putin. Thanks to him, peace is a winner. Let's send him love and more energy so that he can continue his wonderful work of being the one in the world who protects peace.

The Elohim are very happy when they see that. We need every leader of every country on Earth to act in this way. What a great example. Violence can never bring about any positive result. Non-violence and diplomacy are the only ways forward. Violence and war have never succeeded in bringing peace in the history of humanity. Only peace and non-violence can bring peace.

So, I wanted to share with you about this beautiful week we have had the chance to live together, a week that gives me hope and gives hope to the Elohim for the future of humanity. ■



WITHOUT GOD, WE ARE MUCH HAPPIER

*Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday
Gathering, February 09, 68 aH, [2014],
Okinawa, Japan – Contact 388*

This morning I want to talk about the privilege you have to be Raelians. It's a privilege because it's your personal choice.

Very few people here are Raelians because their mother or father were Raelians. You are lucky, because your family was probably Buddhist, or Shinto, or Christian, Muslim or anything. Normally people follow the religion of their parents. It isn't a choice. If you were born in an Arabic country, you would have been Muslim, if you were born in a Christian country, you would have been Christian. If you had been born in Israel you would be Jewish. This is not a choice. People are often proud of their religion, they fight for their religion, but they rarely choose it. They are just

programmed like a computer in their childhood. There was no choice, no freedom, and the Message of the Elohim, says about the children: "give them an education about every religion and let them choose when they become adult". This applies also to Raelian families, we must not raise our children as Raelians. We must teach them every religion without imposing to them any one of them, including atheism. Then, when they reach adulthood, a biological adult age, which is around fifteen years old, let them choose. Then it's a real choice, it isn't something imposed by the family and that's freedom. It's a choice where your consciousness is shining. Instead of being like a stupid robot or computer following the program put inside yourself by your family, you decide.

Japan is a very lucky country, because most of the people are raised not really in one religion. I know in Japan you have Buddhist ceremonies for death because it is beautiful, some Shinto ceremonies because it is beautiful and many people have Christian marriage because of the white dress. I was so surprised when I came and I saw many weddings



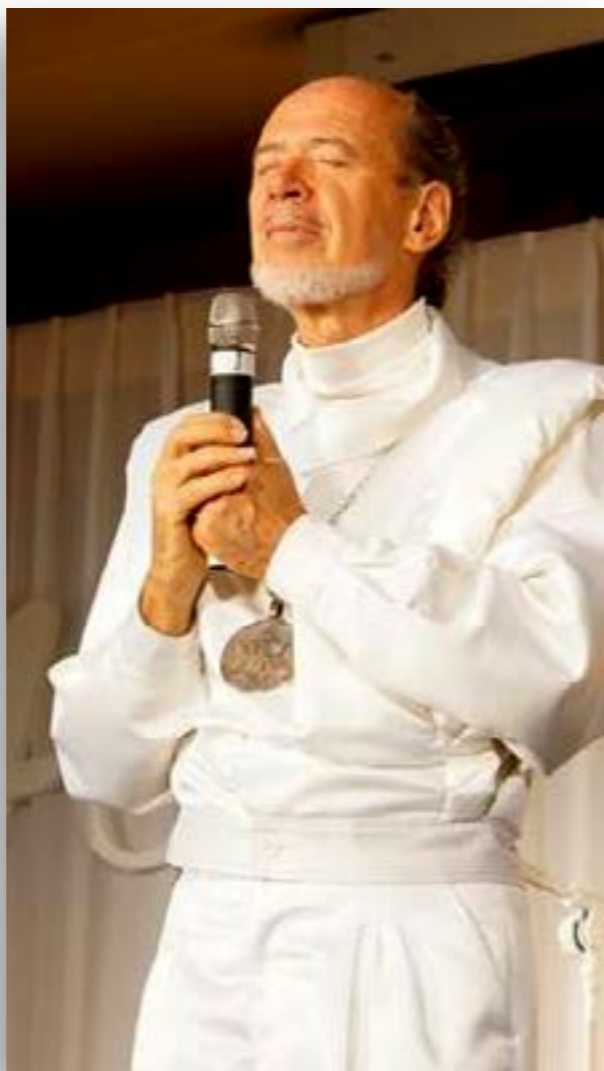
in hotels where there is a chapel, a little church in a hotel, just for weddings of people who are not Christian at all. That's why I love Japan. It's the most Raelian country, everything meets together with freedom.

That's much better than being a fanatic Muslim, a fanatic Christian or a fanatic Jew. You are very lucky in Japan. And that's probably because of the tradition of Japan being isolationist, not letting any outside religion influence people. Think about these people, millions of people in the world who were born Christian, and they fight for Christianity, they were born Muslim and they fight for Islam, they kill for Islam, they put bombs for Islam, and Jews are not better in Palestine. Terrible. The only intelligent people, apart from the Japanese, are those who are born Christian and quit Christianity, born Muslim and quit Islam, born Jew and quit Jewishness. These people use their brain. They use their free will. They use their intelligence and say "No, it isn't because my family was Christian or Muslim or Jew that I will do the same". These people are the real peace lovers on Earth. Belonging to one religion separates people from others. On the opposite, when you are suddenly free, you are in harmony and feeling oneness with everybody.

That's the privilege of the Raelians. All the Raelians of the world are almost Japanese, because they love the beautiful part of each religion, without being fanatic for only one.

We love peace and love like in the Christian philosophy, the message of Jesus which is about love and compassion. We love the Message of the Jews, which is the Elohim created life on Earth. We love the beautiful part of the Koran, of the Prophet Mohamed, which says that the blood of one scientist is more important than the blood of one hundred prophets, and we love the beautiful message of Buddha which says we must have happiness inside ourselves. We love the beautiful part of every religion but we are a little bit closer to Buddhism, because Buddhism is an atheist philosophy; there is no god, that is a very important part of the Message of the Elohim.

We must repeat it loudly everywhere. There is no god, Elohim don't believe in god and this is the



most advanced spirituality on Earth, because a high spirituality doesn't require a god. That's why we are closest to the Buddhists, because they also believe spirituality doesn't need a god and this freedom from any supernatural god helps us have a higher level of happiness.

In other words, without god, we are much happier. That's why it is so beautiful to be Raelian. Raelians have a high level of happiness, a beautiful spirituality, without god. I wish to you the most beautiful not day, not minute, the most beautiful second of your life.

Right now, this is the most beautiful moment of our lives, because it is now, and the life is succession of now. Feel this highest wisdom, now. Now. Now is magic. Now is unique. We can be old, young, sick, healthy, anything, now, right now is magic. Feel this moment, feel the light, without thinking. That's happiness. ■



OUR MISSION IS INFINITE

Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday Gathering, February 16, 68 aH, [2014], Okinawa, Japan – Contact 388

Thank you, Elohim. Thank you for guiding my life. Thank you for your Messages. Thank you for the truth, thank you for the happiness. Thank you for the light. Thank you for letting me be myself. Thank you for teaching me that I can become you. We are one.

Before building the embassy to welcome the Elohim, we have to build it inside our head, inside our heart. Many Raelians make the mistake to think the goal is to build the embassy, and that it will be the most beautiful day of our lives, but it's not true. The most beautiful day of our lives, is the path which brings us towards this day, our everyday life, bringing us closer to this day. There is not one day in the future when we welcome the Elohim which is more beautiful than today. The way bringing us to this day is the most beautiful day. Every day, every second is bringing us closer to this day, and we cannot procrastinate. If we do, we would have a terrible life, sad every day and only happy the day the Elohim come. That is terrible.

On the opposite, we must have constant happiness, every day, as happy as the day they come, and we can do that by having the embassy inside ourselves. Imagine that tomorrow, we are together at the embassy and the Elohim come, will you be happier, than the day before? No! Happy to be tomorrow, happy to be next week, happy if it's happening next year.

The same happiness must be inside your heart, all your life because we are already waiting for the Elohim. I hope everybody here waits impatiently the Elohim as if they were coming in two minutes. Even if it's after 10 years, it doesn't matter, the happiness must be inside. We know the truth and each second brings us closer to their coming. So do not make the mistake to think "I will be happy when the Elohim come", be happy now, by preparing yourself to welcome them every day of your life, and start right now.

Another question that comes often about the embassy and our mission: "will our happiness be over after the Elohim have arrived? We will have no more goal, no more dream?" On the contrary, because of what they teach us, we will all be guiding humanity after. All your friends who are now sometimes making fun of you, who say "ah, you are a UFO believer, you are a little bit crazy, you believe this strange cult leader", when the Elohim come, they will come to you. "Wow, you were right! Please teach us." Then you will become a guide for everybody.

In fact, our mission, our most important mission, will start after the arrival of the Elohim, by bringing the spiritual message of then Elohim to everybody. What is this most important spiritual message? Happiness, without god, Happiness of becoming Elohim ourselves. That is why every day happiness is for you a training to teach happiness to others after.

The embassy is just one-step but our mission is infinite. ■



INTELLIGENT DESIGN IS THE ONLY EXPLANATION OF THE ORIGIN OF LIFE ON EARTH

Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday Gathering, December 69 aH, (2014), Okinawa, Japan – Contact 390

A scientist, Raelian or not, is not in a better position than anybody else to judge the Messages as he is indeed a very, very primitive being compared to our Creators and their twenty-five thousand years of scientific advances.

The “scientists” who claimed a long time ago that the Earth was flat were wrong as is any scientist today questioning the Elohim’s Messages. With time, maybe after twenty-five thousand years, we will understand the full picture. But nowadays, and even in one hundred years or one thousand years, the top scientists on Earth will not be able to understand fully. Twenty-five thousand years is indeed a very long time...

Thanks to the Elohim we have a Message explaining what we will, maybe (and only maybe) understand after two hundred fifty centuries.... Let’s be thankful and not question it. We are not equipped to question it. Our pygmy science is just a little bit more than one hundred years old and it’s a total lack of humility to question what the Elohim have told us. Really top scientists themselves avoid to say “we know”. The highest our scientists are, the more they humbly say: “we don’t know”. So, it’s very clear: there is no evolution, even if we see some kind of adaptations, Darwinism is one hundred percent wrong, and intelligent design is the only explanation to the origin of life. Trying to twist the messages by saying: “the Elohim created life on Earth but they didn’t create life in the universe, so there may be evolution somewhere, is a total betrayal of the most important part of the Messages: Infinity!

Pretending that the Elohim are the fruit of any kind of evolution is denying infinity. The Elohim always existed and will exist forever even if they pass their knowledge to people they create “in their image throughout the universe just in case some cataclysmic event at a higher level destroys their part of the universe. We must never forget that the Universe is infinite in space and time and that everything that exists has always existed and will always exist. Pretending that there is some kind of beginning is denying infinity and going back to a primitive vision of the universe. It’s a betrayal of the Elohim’s most important teaching. No structure member should ever question the Elohim’s Messages about it.

Even if they created us in their image, the Elohim created our genetic code from scratch, without using theirs. It is therefore real Intelligent Design, even if our genetic code is identical to theirs. This is why it is said that they created us in their image, in their “resemblance”. Intelligent Design means creating something alive starting from inert chemical material. The fact that our genetic code is one hundred percent identical to theirs, which was their goal all along, doesn’t change anything. They didn’t copy a program, they created it from scratch and compared their creation until it was almost identical, although not totally identical, even if we are genetically compatible.



“Intelligent Design” is the best way to express what they did, even and especially if it shocks and pushes evolutionists away. It’s perfect as they are an insult to the Elohim by negating their creation. They represent what is the most disrespectful to our Creators. God believers are somewhat more acceptable as they propagate the idea of a creation and they are loyal to the inheritance of our Creators even if they don’t understand it.

The scientific progress that leads to intelligent creationism cannot be called evolution as this term contains a part of chance that is not compatible with the Messages and their essence. I don’t want to hear about evolution ever as this term brings confusion.

Even if some people say that there is undeniable evidence of evolution, these are false proof and a total illusion. There are no proofs of evolution as there is no evolution. To search for evidence of evolution is an insult to the Elohim. Science is our religion but not the primitive science of the stone age era that is ours now. The true Raelian scientists must focus on finding evidence of the stupidity of the evolution theory.

There are many and there will be more and more. ■



WHY THE ELOHIM WANT TO COME BACK

Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday Gathering, March 8, 69 aH, (2015), Okinawa, Japan

Video link

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gqX-42ixzLM>

Just a little story, a little anecdote, something that happened yesterday. I received an email from a top scientist who is Raelian with a question. He said, “Why, why do the Elohim want to come back on Earth? There is so much violence, we are preparing for war everywhere, destroying their creation... Why do they want to come back?”

This scientist is a genius but sometimes very intelligent people forget the most important thing.

Why do they want to come back? For love! Oui! (Yes) Because they love us! It is the only reason. He forgot that. Why do they want to come back? They cannot give us more science; we would use it for war. They don't want to help us because if they help us, we will use it for war.

They don't want to save us because if they save us, they will not respect the cosmic order.

So, all this is intellectual, why, why, why? You don't need the questions. Thinking is bad.

Love!

Between the Elohim and us is a love story, the most beautiful love story. They look at us when we do war and violence and they cry. When we give love and sing and dance, they smile. They care for us because we are their children and most importantly, they love us.

So, just for one second, stop thinking. I know it's difficult and feel the love of the Elohim, feel it coming from everywhere, from the sky, from the Earth, from inside yourself, from every cell of your body.

Feel this love, it's everywhere. The air is full of love, the space is full of love, the time is full of love. Everything is love, feel it.

And that's all. I wish you a beautiful eternal life full of love. ■



69

AN INFINITE CONNECTION OF COMPUTERS

Maitreya Rael - Raelian Sunday Gathering, September 71 aH, [2016], Okinawa, Japan

Video link

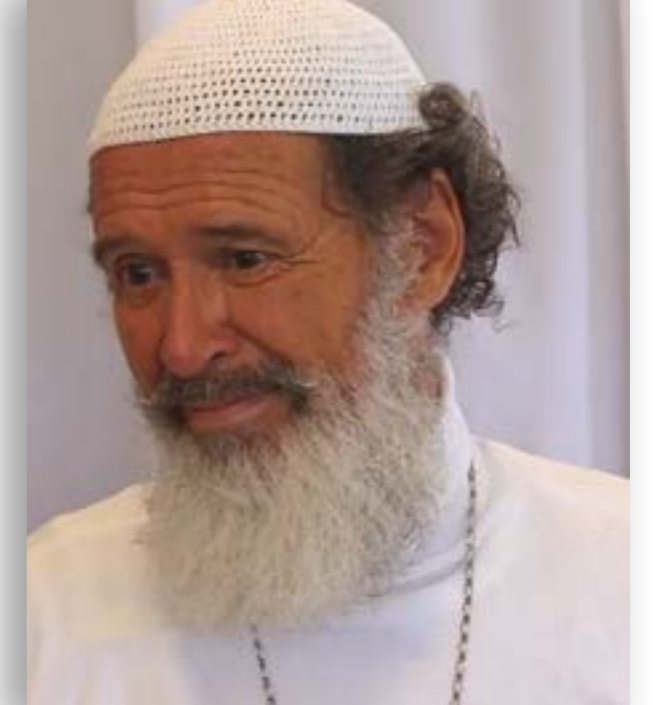
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pUUgVWYEmeU>

This week was a very beautiful week because there was a scientific article, -maybe you saw it in my Facebook page or in the RaelScience thread-, where scientists talk about contact with extraterrestrials.

They say that, maybe, the most advanced civilizations in the universe are not in human forms or within biological bodies, but they say that, maybe, like we do now on Earth, more and more, they have powerful computers, artificial intelligence, AI. Already some scientists on Earth are thinking about the possibility to download oneself in a computer then live forever in a virtual world, in a computer, free from every biological need. No need to eat, no need to pee, no need for periods, for girls, but you can have the same old pleasure, tasting things, smelling things, having sex but in a virtual reality.

These scientists say: we must not search for extraterrestrial intelligence in the universe as humans, or biological beings, but we must search for artificial intelligence. That was published this week!

Fourteen years ago, in 2002 in Las Vegas, I said the same thing! I explained that possibility. It isn't a part of the Message, it's just to open your mind on the possibilities that, maybe, the Elohim live in a huge computer and sometimes, when they want, they download themselves in a biological body to go on some planets and create life, or to contact prophets and then they go back in the computer! or they can also enjoy being in a body for a while, having the security to have a backup in the computer so they can enjoy extreme sport, every danger, and if they die, there is the backup, a backup in a computer! That's what I explained, fourteen years ago because I'm a prophet. And now the scientists open the possibility.



Now, I will enjoy this opportunity to bring you a little bit higher. This is not in the Message, just opening your mind to infinity. Maybe, it isn't in the Message, maybe, in the universe, the infinite universe, you have an infinite number of advanced civilizations, who reach this level, and live in a huge computer and maybe, there is a network in the infinite universe with an infinity of backups.

Like that, if one planet is destroyed and the huge computer is destroyed, there is backup on another planet and like that they have eternal life, whatever happens, what, ever, happens.

So, when you reach eternal life, when the Elohim welcome you on their planet, maybe they welcome you in this computer, where you have eternal life, everywhere.

And like I explain in my teaching, you are everywhere and forever.

When you are in a network, an infinite network of computers, what's happening? it's infinity, taking consciousness of itself.

So, your life on Earth is just a filter. The Elohim come to create life with the ground and those who reach a level which is high enough of love, which is the most important thing, then, they can reach eternal life and the Elohim welcome you, and you are part of an infinity, an infinite connection in time and space.

Enjoy ■



GOTOPLESS

Maitreya Rael - August 71 aH, [2016], Okinawa, Japan

Video link

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FLa0G92Hj_U

Go topless, yes! Go topless. I can do it. I will do it. I cannot talk to go topless and have a top.

So, go topless, I am topless. I am topless, I can do it and put it on Facebook everywhere, and play with my breasts. But girls cannot, and that's sexism, discrimination. Why can I do it and girls cannot? Some men have bigger breasts than girls and they can go in swimming pools or everywhere without bra. They have big breasts, these men specially in America.

But girls, thin girls, often have small breasts, but they need to wear a bra. It isn't true everywhere. In some cities, the police come and give a ticket, but not everywhere. In New York, it's always good to remind people, you have the right to be topless everywhere in New York. It's the law. Almost nobody knows it, but it's the law. Because there is no reason for men to have some rights that women can't have. It's discrimination.

For a long time, it was established that women couldn't vote but men could. Women fought. They fought a lot to have the right, the same rights as men and finally they got it. Almost everywhere, almost... women have the same rights as men. But not for going topless and that must change.

Some people say, "Why Maitreya? There are so many other fights we can have in the world, there are more important things than going topless: peace in the world, Palestinian people suffering, starving children... topless right is a detail." Yes! But, it's a very important detail.

By changing little things, especially connected to culture, we change the world. The world is sick of violence, war, poverty, starvation, all of that. Why? Because of men, because of men ruling the world for so long and using a tool which is the monotheistic religions.



Monotheistic religions are all sexist and you can talk about Jewish religion, Muslim religion, Christian religion, they're all against women. Everybody talks about Muslim girls having to hide their faces in a burqa but it's the same for Christians. The same for Jewish women. People who really follow their religious books understand that men are superior and women are inferior. If a man has sex without being married in some, many... all of these monotheistic religions, he will have a little punishment. The woman will be stoned to death. Wow! A little tap on the hand for the man and the woman is killed, stoned publicly to death.

These are the monotheistic religions, all of them, written by men, to give more power to men and no power to women. So, to change the world, we need to give power to women. Women are much more peaceful than men. They give birth, they raise children, they know how precious life is. They don't have this testosterone drive which pushes people, men, to fight and compete.

If led by women, the world would be much more peaceful. That starts by giving the same rights to women and men in every field.

And like the great Mao Zedong said, "There is no real revolution without a cultural revolution." Without cultural revolution, you have no revolution. In the first revolution Mao Zedong destroyed every trace of Western culture in China. Because there was no reason for China to have a Western culture. Chinese culture was much higher than Western culture. But they were colonized and were victims of this primitive Western culture. So, Mao Zedong realized that and destroyed every trace of Western culture in China.

And we, in the world, we have the traces of Judeo-Christian or monotheistic culture. What is this terrible trace? The superiority of men over women which comes from the traditional monotheistic religions and which says, "Men can be topless, no problem. But women must cover everything." Just like a burqa for Muslims. And like that, no power for women. Like in Saudi Arabia, women cannot drive a car. Women cannot go shopping without a man with them.

It isn't as bad as that in America and Europe but very similar. The mind is very similar, "Men must be in power!" "Women are inferior." When it isn't about political power, it's about salaries... Even in the most advanced countries like America and Europe, for the same job, women receive thirty percent less money. This is connected to the same basis as going topless. So, all these claims about equal rights for women and men in Europe and America are pure hypocrisy. Politicians are so good to claim, "we need equal rights!" but no topless equal rights.

That's why it's important. All women who want no discrimination against their gender, who want to have women with the same power as men, need to promote the right to go topless. Not as a shy little wish but as an act of revolution. It isn't, "I go topless because it's my right." It's, "I go topless because I want to change the world." That's why "GoTopless" is important.

By having the same rights as men, we change the world. By defending the right to go topless for women, we are fighting wars, we are fighting poverty, we are fighting child starvation, we are changing the world. It isn't by changing big things that we make a revolution but by changing everyday details. And if men can go everywhere on beaches and swimming pools topless, women can do the same, and look men in the eyes and say, "I have the same right as you and nobody will stop me."

That's why it's very important for Raelians to promote "GoTopless" everywhere in the world.

Because a peaceful future for Earth, is a future led by women.

Go topless! ■



PEACE IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY!

Maitreya Rael - Raelian Sunday Gathering, May 7, 71 aH, [2017], Okinawa, Japan - Contact 397

Video link

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MCukiPtXa30>

I just want to share with you good news and congratulate you all. Congratulate everybody in the world, the Raelians who meditate one minute for peace because it works and thanks to you -thanks to other groups also but you are a big part of it-, suddenly, the president of the United States wants to negotiate with the president of North Korea; the prime minister of Germany, who was very angry against Russia, wants to speak with the president of Russia. In Syria where there was a lot of bombing, they negotiate to create a peaceful solution. The prime minister of China says that he is in favor of destroying atomic weapons.

So, there is positive everywhere! But, don't stop! Continue the meditation One Minute For Peace because it's still not safe. These crazy leaders can always change their mind, so quickly, because they are mentally sick.

So, we must keep the pressure on and the pressure comes from you.

Don't forget, when you meditate for peace, especially the Raelians, your brain emits strong wavelengths which affect the leaders. This is scientifically proven in experiences with rats in laboratory. Experiences with monkeys as well. It works. Your brain waves are very powerful so don't stop. Continue to meditate for peace until they really destroy all atomic weapons and don't think: "Oh, this is not my responsibility, I cannot do anything." "Other people will decide, I'm not important."

No! Each of you, each of you in this room and in the world have this huge power in your brain to bring peace on Earth. It's your responsibility. It's YOUR responsibility. Do it! Meditate one minute for peace and push people to do it everywhere. We don't ask them to convert and become Raelian. They can be Buddhist, Christian, Muslim, anything.

Meditate one minute, one minute for peace!

By meditating one minute for peace, you don't change your religion to become Raelian. And if you refuse to sit down with the Raelians to meditate for peace, what kind of religion is your religion? A religion of peace and love? and tolerance? Really? And you refuse to sit with Raelians for peace? We don't ask you to pray for the Elohim, keep your Allah, Buddha... everybody you want, but meditate for peace. One minute and you change the planet and then all your religious books which pretend to bring love and peace, you are really doing it.

But if you refuse to sit with Raelians to meditate because they are Raelians, you betray your own religion. I don't care if a Muslim, a Buddhist, a Christian, a Jew, whoever it is, wants to sit with me for meditating for peace, I will be so happy to do it! So, do it!

Or, your religion is not a religion of peace.

Think about it. You reject Jesus, Allah, Buddha, Mohamed, all your prophets if you refuse to meditate for peace. We have three months to save the planet; not the planet, humanity, because the planet doesn't care about us. If we have a nuclear war and everybody dies, the planet will be the same, in the same state. It's humanity, your children, your grandchildren who want to live. Do you want them to be alive? Then, meditate for peace. Is that asking too much? you sit down and you meditate, with other people or alone, if you want to save the planet, not the planet, humanity.

Let's do it again and again and again! OK? OK



THE 0.0001 % OF HUMANITY

Maitreya Rael - Raelian Sunday Gathering, February 10, 73 aH, [2019], Okinawa, Japan

Video link

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hneqx_7Elw0

I want to talk to you this morning about an illusion. We can have many illusions. Everything is illusion. But we can have some illusions which are very positive, that we choose.

The illusion of love can be very good. The illusion of spirituality can be very good. But some illusions are absolutely not good. The illusion of god, for example. The illusion of Santa Claus is at the same level, very bad, very dangerous.

We, Raelians, can have some dangerous illusions too. What is a dangerous illusion for Raelians? Something which can make us lose our enthusiasm for the Message.

One of them is to think that the Raelians are still such a small group after forty-five years. The illusion that we are not important, that we should be in a stadium with four thousand people and here we are with only forty. We can have the illusion of failure; it is an illusion.

After forty-five years I consider that we are a big success. A big success!

What is success? Is it having a hundred thousand people who are not really Raelians? Or a small minority of conscious people, of unique people? That's you. That's me.

Seven billion people on the planet and you are here. And the Elohim are looking at you, here. Because it's you, because you are you. You are not somebody else, you are special. You remember,

humanity is like a baby about to be born. And we, Raelians, we are the supraconsciousness of humanity, if you use your supraconsciousness. In other words, if each one of you uses supraconsciousness, then, the group becomes the supraconsciousness of humanity. That's why meditation is so important. It's not only a kind of pleasure that you give to yourself, it's part of your mission. When you meditate, and when you raise to the level of supraconsciousness, you become part of humanity's supraconsciousness.

Many people don't meditate. They can have a beautiful normal life. "Normal life..." What is a normal life? They are born to work, have children and then die. That isn't what to be human is, but it's what the majority do. Like in your brain, many neurons are not supraconsciousness.

Most of the neurons, the vast majority of neurons, are not supraconsciousness. They are the other neurons you use to go the toilet. To go pee, you use some neurons. To clean your ass, you use some neurons. Everything you do requires neurons, when you put your clothes on, when you walk, whatever you do, when you watch TV... But the most important are the neurons of supraconsciousness, and you know what it is to use it, this feeling of oneness with infinity.

Only you! You are the little group of neurons who are connected to infinity. You too, you can only use your wonderful being just for pee and clean your ass, also; to work, make children and die. But that's not what you want. Many people do that and when they reach fifty, sixty, seventy, eighty... they say, "What, what is my life?" "Why am I alive?" "To make some money that I spend on stupid things that I don't need?" "That I buy to impress people I don't care and then I die?" "Why?"

But when you enter in supraconsciousness, suddenly everything becomes clear. Suddenly you know why you are alive. You feel it, you are.

The same as this very small, tiny tiny group of neurons which are our supraconsciousness. In other words, 99.99 % of the brain is made of neurons you use for stupid things. Supraconsciousness represents 0.0001 % of the brain. But when you use it, wow! Suddenly, you are.

I'm not saying you are happy. You are. Because this is important, to be. And to feel that you are. Being happy is not very important, it must not be a goal. If you want to be happy, you are not happy. Of course, if you are happy, you don't want to be happy, you are.

If you want to be in the supraconsciousness, you are not in supraconsciousness. If you are in supraconsciousness, you are.

So, it's a very small percentage and it is the same for the Raelians. We are the 0.0001 % of humanity. We are the supraconsciousness of humanity. Feel it! Each of you, whatever your level in the Movement, whatever your age, whatever your education, your wealth, it doesn't matter. You are a unique part of this global supraconsciousness.

So, when we do this wonderful action, which is "Meditate 1 minute for Peace" or whatever meditation you do, suddenly, you wake up the supraconsciousness of humanity. In other words, in the same way our brain needs this tiny little group of neurons, humanity needs this tiny group of people, the Raelians.

Feel it!

Feel it, you are very important. We are very important. No, never let this illusion enter your brain, "Oh, we are too small." "Considering the wonderfully huge teaching Maitreya brings, there should be millions of people with him." It is an illusion.

No, a small minority. That's what we are and that's what we will stay.

Some people among the Raelians can have the illusion that if the Elohim come tomorrow in the embassy, millions of people will become Raelians. Not at all. All the fanatic Christians will reject the Elohim, saying they are the devil. All the fanatic Muslims, they don't want to know about the embassy. All these people, all the fanatic Jewish people, they don't want the embassy.

To be Jewish is to devote your life to the Elohim, to wait for the Messiah. But they are hypocrites. Many say it, many say, "Yes, I am Jewish, I love Elohim, yes, I wait for the Messiah and I hope he will come... but not during my life because it

will disturb my business, it will disturb my family... Let's welcome the Messiah and Elohim, but after." Same for the Christians. They wait for Jesus' come back. Do you think that, if tomorrow in the embassy, the Elohim come with Jesus... do you think the Pope will be there and say, "Ok, take all the fortune and the wealth of the Vatican, we will help."? Not at all. They are afraid of it.

Only us, we live the Message. Only us, we devote our life to welcoming the Elohim, because we are the supraconsciousness of humanity. Enjoy it. Feel how unique you are.

Thank you, Elohim. ■



WHAT WE NEED MOST

Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday Gathering, June 7, 74 aH, [2020], Okinawa, Japan

Video link

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jz6_DeBQTH4

The Message we spread, we Raelians, is love.

The story about the DNA engineering, Jesus, the Prophet, the Embassy is not important, this is all blah blah! An interesting blah blah, a very scientific blah blah. But compared to love, everything is blah blah.

What is the Message of the Elohim? Love.

They love us! They love each of you. Each of you watching me on Internet. I have to repeat it, the Elohim love you. People always want to think. Everybody wants to be intelligent. They make tests, they make exercises to develop their intelligence. Where are the tests and exercises to develop love? There are none! Search on Internet! None. To develop intelligence, there are plenty. To make more beautiful make up, plenty. To be better at video games, plenty. To have more love, to give more love, none.

Who is bringing love? The Raelians. That's your job! With songs, with dance, with just your eyes, with a smile, with laughter, Hai dozo (go ahead). Love!

No need to be intelligent. The world is sick of intelligence. Hiroshima is very intelligent. Fukushima is very intelligent. Chernobyl was very intelligent and killing people. The war between America and China and Russia... very intelligent! All the weapons they have now! To make an atomic bomb you have to be very intelligent, to have a high level of science. But love? Zero. Zero! And that's what we need. We have an infinity of tools to kill everybody.

But we have only one tool to save everybody. Love! And WE bring it.

Why all these tools of destruction? How can one bomb Hiroshima? Why? Why would we have Chernobyl and Fukushima? Why? It's all based on fear and all the governments and the medias want everybody to be afraid. "We need weapons!" "We need armies because the others will attack us." "Be afraid!" That's their message. If nobody is afraid, nobody wants to have atomic bombs. Nobody wants to have armies. And now, NOW they are force feeding you with the Covid. "Be afraid!" "Wear a mask!" "Stay home!" "Live in fear." In the past, every year there was something, AIDS, SARS... So many diseases. Check Internet, every year there has been something new, for twenty years.

But being in love? Nobody. "Trust the world, don't wear a mask, don't keep social distance." Nobody says that.

Who is pushing for free hugs? The Raelians! That's not social distancing, isn't it?

If I see somebody in the streets who sneezes, while everybody stays away, I open my arms, give me a hug! I'm not afraid! If he has some virus or bacteria, please, give it to me! That will make me stronger. Because I have the most beautiful creation given by the Elohim. We all have it. It's called the immune system. You give me viruses? My immune system uses it to be protected. The more you give me viruses and bacteria and everything you want, the stronger my immune system is.

The more you stay home, washing your hands every ten minutes, the weaker your immune system is. It's very simple. I never wash my hands with soap and I lick them. I hope there're many bacteria who make my immune system stronger.

May I lick your hand? Give me bacteria! That makes me strong! No mask! My protection is you. I give you my bacteria... Give me yours! This is a perfect place to exchange bacteria. We can hug each other, kiss, lick each other's face, you become stronger. You can kiss any part you want, and lick any part you want. Please. This is how we stay strong

At the time of the fear of AIDS, scientists were so puzzled to see couples with one of them positive to AIDS and the other one not while they were living together and had unprotected sex every day.

Why is that? They have different immune systems. Some have a strong one, some have a weak one, and die.

Now everybody is talking about a second wave. There has been a first wave of Covid, now they say, there will be a second one. Yes, there will be a second wave. But not a wave of Corona virus. Three billion people are staying home, washing their hands ten times a day, wearing masks, not getting out, cleaning everything in their house because they are afraid! What do you think will happen when everybody gets out? Their immune system is very low, so there will be millions of infections, not from Corona virus but from everything. Their immune system is not strong anymore. So, these people will have two solutions, stay home again and their immune system will continue to go down or hug everybody, go with everybody and slowly, they will rebuild their immune system.

People are so stupid! There are people driving their car, wearing mask inside! I saw them. I wonder if these people wear a condom when they sleep alone? It's the same level of stupidity. Wake up people! Hug everybody, meet your friends, kiss everybody, lick everybody, socialize... That's the way to be strong and to live a long life! I never had any flu vaccine and I will never get one. It doesn't work! It makes you sick. The last test they did about the flu vaccine efficiency showed zero percent success. Zero per cent.

We need love. What is the immune system? It's love! I touch you, you touch me, we become stronger. ■



THE ZOO IN YOU

**Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday
Gathering, January 17, 75 aH, [2021],
Okinawa, Japan**

Video link

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6uMYaCn3YOI>

Just a few words to help you even more go through this Covid joke, this Covid hoax. There is nothing! But all the planet puts masks, everybody is afraid, afraid to die. They don't know. they will all die! It's true! You will all die and me too. With or without mask, it will be the same. We will all die! But before dying, you can have a life or not. We can stay home, afraid, social distancing, no life, no hug, no touch, no life.

Yes! We will die, all of us! The question is not if we will die or not. The question is, before dying, do you wish to have a life? Do you?

Enjoy it! Enjoy it! It's now. It's now or never.

Everybody is suddenly afraid of a virus as if it's something new! There have been millions of viruses on Earth from the beginning of humanity. Millions! And we are alive. You can wear a mask; they are here and they will be here tomorrow. You can take as many vaccines as you wish, the virus will be here. Viruses are good for our health. Some viruses help us be healthy. So, it's time to stop being afraid of viruses and to welcome them.

There is a very efficient system in our body which is called the immune system. It was put in place by the Elohim. How many bacteria and viruses enter our body every day? Millions! From the moment you were born until now and until you die. Every day new bacteria and new viruses enter your body. We have fifty thousand billion cells in our body. But we have fifty percent more bacteria and viruses than our cells. Do you understand? Fifty percent of what composes us aren't our own cells and do not carry our DNA. If you take an electronic microscope and you look on your skin, it's a zoo! There're monsters everywhere. You can take showers, baths, whatever you want, you have a zoo on you. Some people scrub, especially in

Japan. They scrub their skin so much to remove... What do you remove? You remove skin, not dirt. You need your skin. And if you remove your skin constantly, you will develop skin disease. In Japan people love to scrub, and scrub and scrub... It is the number one country in the world about skin disease.

You need these bacteria, these little monsters! Check on Internet they are really like little crabs, everywhere. You need them. They protect you from bad bacteria, bad viruses. It is the same in your intestine. The guts are full of bacteria and you need them to digest your food. If you remove these bacteria, you have diarrhea. That's what happens when you take antibiotics, which is bad - antibiotics are very bad, anti-biotic means "against life". So, they kill every bacteria in your guts and then you have diarrhea. Some people have health issues because they took too many antibiotics in their life and they have diarrhea forever. Not fun, every day, every day, every day, it never stops. That's why sometimes good doctors would give you some probiotics to take when you take antibiotics. But for some people, it doesn't work. So, what do they do? Imagine if, every day of your life, you had diarrhea, not just one time but five, six times a day. Not fun... And you lose a lot of minerals, vitamins and your health is worse and worse every day. So, there is one solution that doctors start to do in some hospitals. They collect the bacteria in the stools of healthy people and inject them in people who have diarrhea and the diarrhea stops. That's the proof of how much you need these bacteria.

Without bacteria and viruses also inside you, you cannot survive.

So don't be afraid of viruses, bacteria, infections, disinfecting everything... That's stupid!

I was young, and maybe people who are here not so young also like me remember we were playing in the dust, in the mud, full of mud everywhere and sometimes, we would put it in our mouth. I remember when I was a child finding some sheep shit so cute, they look like chocolate and of course, I tried it. Oh! It isn't chocolate! And I'm alive I'm seventy-four. And I put so much shit in my mouth, you have no idea. When I was a child, I never

washed my hands before eating. But my immune system, thanks to the sheep shit, is very strong. Not only the sheep shit but kissing with tongue! I French kissed hundreds of girls. You cannot have a French kiss with mask, that would be disgusting

And I am alive and healthy at seventy-four!

They put gel, they clean everything and they become weaker and weaker. And then, any bacteria or virus passing makes you sick. Some children have a genetic condition, they have no immune system from birth. So, they keep these children, poor children, in a plastic bubble, because any microbe or bacteria or virus coming would kill them. They don't have an immune system. They are genetically handicapped. But some doctor, some intelligent doctor introduces slowly some bacteria's in the bubble so they start to build an immune system. And more, and more and more and finally after many, many weeks of treatment giving them bacteria, viruses, everything to push their body to react, they can get out of their bubbles.

Your body reacts too. Every year you had twenty or fifty thousand people in Japan dying of the flu, Influenza. You all had it in your life, for sure. Influenza is a little virus. If you are healthy, if you eat good food, get suntan, your body protects itself. But if you are a little bit weak, tired, stressed, eat bad food, drink alcohol, use tobacco, drugs, then the body becomes weak. And what happens when you get the flu? Your body creates fever!

Fever is the reaction of your body that sees bacteria or a virus and decides to kill them. We are very lucky that viruses and bacteria love the normal temperature of our body, 37° Celsius, but at 39° or 40° they die, immediately. They are very fragile. So, your body, which is very intelligent, when it detects bacteria, it induces fever. All bacteria die and we survive. So, fever is a very good thing. In the past, stupid doctors would give pills to stop the fever. If you stop the fever, you develop more infection and you are sicker. Keep the fever! Stay in bed, drink water, your bacteria are dying and after a few days in bed, you are healthy.

That's the immune system. You all have a strong immune system. How to make it stronger? By

wearing no mask, kissing other people, getting as many bacteria as possible. Enjoying the sun. In Japan people don't want to expose themselves to the sun, they want to keep a white skin. One of the strongest tools for a strong immune system is vitamin D3. You cannot take a pill. The sun creates it in your body. I'm not saying, stay under the Sun for twelve hours a day but do so for twenty minutes and you'll have a strong immune system. It's simple. Have fresh fruits, fresh vegetables, and your body has everything to stay strong and healthy.

You are responsible for your immune system and the Elohim, -thank you Elohim- gave us this wonderful thing which is the immune system.

To conclude this little speech, what makes your immune system weak? What is the number one tool to make your immune system weaker and weaker? What is it? Fear! Stress!

Fear creates stress. You watch the TV that says "Corona virus, Covid kills many people, wear a mask, be afraid, wash your hands..." And then you constantly live in fear and your immune system goes down. Ninety-nine percent of the people who become sick had a strong stress during the 3 weeks before. You all know it. We say, "I caught a cold".

Remember this please! Every time you catch a cold, every time, remember, there was a stress during the 3 weeks before. Negative or positive stress, it's the same! You lose your job? One week or two weeks after you catch a cold. You never catch a cold if you have no stress but if you're stressed, yes, because stress brings your immune system down.

Stress can be positive but it's always negative. What is a positive stress? To have a new boyfriend, a new girlfriend, a new job, that's stress. And it brings your immune system down. What is the key to keep the immune system at a normal level? No stress. Live like a Buddha. Good thing happens, welcome them. Bad thing happens, welcome them too. But no, "Aaarg!" All these excitements destroy your health, sometimes immediately. Las Vegas counts the highest number of heart attacks in America, because people win in casinos. People are playing stupid machines; they win and they die. The stress of winning kills them.

So, become the Buddha you are. Laugh. Smile. Bad things happen? They will pass. Good things happen? They will pass. Just enjoy now! And if you always live in the now there is never stress and your immune system can work perfectly. Remember that the most terrible enemy of your health is fear. Stop watching TV news. Some people watch it all day. They hear that thousands of people are dying everywhere, constantly, like a hammer.

Fear, fear, fear, fear.

You go in the street; everybody wears a mask... I know you have been wearing masks for a long time in Japan, when you catch a cold, you wear it to protect others. That's good. Masks are useful, if you're sick, to protect others. But if you are not sick you don't need it. It's the opposite, it makes you sick. You go in the street; everybody wears a mask. You go in a restaurant, people wear masks. When you enter the restaurant, they give you a hydro gel. Don't accept that. Nobody can force you. When I enter a restaurant, they come with a gel I say, "No! No!" No! No! Not, No "Maybe", No "It's a little bit difficult." The Japanese way, since you never say, "No." In Japan, you say, "It's a little bit difficult." Just say No!

"Take that, just for washing..." "No!" "Please wear a mask, "No!"

Make people respect you. Recently, when Sky enters a restaurant, alone, they ask her to wear a mask. She said no. They tried to force her, "We will not give you food if you don't wear a mask." So, bye bye!, she left. There are many restaurants. If one wants to force you, go to another one. Your freedom and your health are more important. If everybody accepts this stupid mask, everybody will do it. Not only is it completely useless but it's also dangerous because you breathe your old own CO2. We have been created by the Elohim to inhale oxygen and exhale CO2. When you wear a mask, you exhale and inhale the same thing.

So, protect yourself and the feeling of freedom which is most important.

I hope this will help you stay in good health.

Thank you, Elohim. ■



HOW TO BUILD YOUR IMMUNE SYSTEM

Maitreya Rael - Raelian Sunday Gathering, July 4, 75 aH, [2021], Okinawa, Japan

Video link

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f1WIL2em3b4>

I want to say, one more time, sometimes people are not sure. I said it many times and I repeat, that's being a teacher, it's repeating. Teaching is repeating. No mask, no shot, no vaccine, no! It's dangerous, a poison.

People sometimes think that Maitreya supports mask, vaccine, social distancing. No! I'm not against vaccines, but I am against the Covid vaccine. It isn't a vaccine it's a genetic modification. There is RNA inside. it's a gene, a gene therapy. So, they inject you something which is similar to DNA, which is called RNA. People believe, scientists of the Earth, very primitive, believe that DNA can create RNA but that RNA cannot enter the DNA. Yes, RNA can enter the DNA.

Now they are trying to understand, after millions of people have already had the vaccine!

So, when you receive the Covid vaccine, you receive something that can modify your DNA.

Your DNA is perfect, because it was made by the Elohim. We don't have the right to modify it. Millions of people already received it and they put more and more vaccines into people, they even give money to some to be vaccinated. And they call it "pandemic." There is no pandemic! There were pandemics in the Middle Ages, centuries ago. Ninety percent of people died in some countries; the streets were full of dead people. Do you see that in Tokyo, everywhere? No people die young!



People who die are around eighty years old. It's normal to die at eighty! Everybody dies around eighty. But they say, "It's Covid!" No! It's age. Nobody, almost nobody except for some accident, die at twenty, thirty or forty. Of Covid, nobody! Some people die at twenty, thirty, forty of other causes: cancer, heart attack, diabetes, but they say, "It's Covid! Please, have the shot!" It's completely crazy. Totally stupid.

It's false, and slowly being revealed. Like Lao Tzu said a long time ago, three things cannot be hidden forever: the sun, the moon, and the truth. And it's coming. Now we start to learn. Masks are useless. The best protection against infection is our natural immune system.

How to make our immune system stronger? By breathing other people's air, by touching everybody, by kissing everybody, by licking. Give me your microbes and your viruses. I love them! They make my body stronger. I'm 75, never had any vaccine and I'm in very good health!

The one thing that is dangerous is fear. I feel afraid! I need a mask! I need social distancing. Your immune system goes down. Stress destroys your immune system. When I was a child... I told you many times and I say it again, I was playing in the mud, with dog shit, chicken shit, sheep shit, sometimes tasting it, and I never got sick. Because my immune system became strong!

But if you clean everything it can't be strong. I must say, I never wash my hands before eating

except if it's very dirty. If it's sometimes too dirty, it could change the taste of food, then I wash my hands. I see people, when they go to toilets every time, they wash their hands after. I ask, "Did you touch your shit? Why wash your hands?" I go to the toilets; I never wash my hands! Especially in Japan, you have this wonderful invention, the washlet. You never touch. When you go pee for men, you put this out and you pee, it's clean! Why wash your hands? If by accident, one time, you touch your shit, ok, wash your hands. How many people here touched their own shit this year? Nobody! But everybody disinfects, in panic, afraid of everything. Some people spread disinfection everywhere! And the poor children will get more and more sick, their immune system is not strong.

My immune system is very strong. There was a kind of body building for my immune system: sheep shit. That's body building! Hugging people, not wearing mask, that's body building for the immune system. I know everybody panic, panic, panic. Relax. There is no pandemic. There is one pandemic, a pandemic of fear. And the media push people to be afraid, always. As long as I remember, there has been fear of something. I don't know if you remember the fear of acid rain. Acid rain will destroy all forests! That was in 1980s. Panic! forty years later, the forests are ok. Actually, there're more forests on Earth now than forty years ago! People claim that there is deforestation, less and less forests, but there are more and more forests. After, there was the SARS, AIDS, every time a new panic, newspapers, televisions claiming "Be careful!" to keep you afraid, because keeping you afraid makes it easy to control you.

The governments are doing some genetic modification, they want to change human beings and make you sheep, baaahh... Mask, baaahh... Vaccine, baaahh... Baaahh... You are not sheep; you are human beings! You are afraid of nothing.

Fear kills you. Your immune system really goes down when you are afraid. So, it's your responsibility.

If you want to be strong, don't be afraid. ■



NO TO ANTI-COVID VACCINE

Maitreya Rael – Facebook Comment, July 16, 75 aH, [2021], Okinawa, Japan

No to anti-Covid vaccine

Once and for all, I am against the anti-Covid vaccine (which is not a vaccine but a gene therapy).

I am against the mask; I am against lockdowns and I am against the health pass. I am for the freedom to live and to risk your life as you please, whether it's mountaineering, scuba diving, car racing, or anything else that gives you pleasure; and no authority has the right to prevent you from doing what you like. It is your most fundamental freedom to be anti-vaccine, anarchist, or anything else. It is also your freedom to be a conspiracy theorist and to be proud of it, to be a member of a cult and to be proud of it, to be an atheist, anti-theist, communist or whatever else takes your fancy. And you don't care what the bleating sheep call you. On the contrary, claim them proudly! ■



WE ARE NOW ENTERING THE RAELIAN ERA

Maitreya Rael – Raelian Sunday Gathering, December 4, 77 aH, [2022], Okinawa, Japan – Contact 403

Something fantastic is happening. There is a world movement, a world organization, made of very important people, very rich people, bankers, who try to envision the “New World Order”. Maybe you have heard of this organization, which meets every year in Davos. Of course, every normal sheeple, sheep people, are against it. They criticize it under the pretense that if they are rich, they are bad. As if being poor was a top quality. Not at all!

What is this World Forum's program? They are in favor of a world government. We are also in favor of a world government!

From 1973, since we received the Elohim's Message, we have been supporting the idea of a world government. But everybody is against them, saying, “They will control everybody!”

Every new scientific or political advance can be managed positively or negatively. Gunpowder produces fireworks. It's beautiful! We love fireworks. It can also propel bullets. The way it's used depends on the user's consciousness. A knife can kill people, or it can be used to prepare good food, it can also be used for surgery and save people's lives. It is true with everything. The problem isn't the invention; it is how we use it.

The most criminally minded leaders of the world were not leaders of the world government. Adolf Hitler was just the leader of Germany and he killed many people. He was democratically elected. People think that we may lose power if there was a world government, that we may lose democracy. Democracy killed millions of people. Hitler was elected by a democratic vote. Pol Pot as well. Many terrible leaders, who killed millions of people, were elected democratically. Meanwhile, other countries are very peaceful. So, democracy isn't the problem, it is how we use it.

A world government is much more positive for the world: no more wars, no more nationalism... A world government brings peace; no more borders, no more armies, like the Elohim said in the Message. We just need a small army to protect us from criminals. A New World Order trying to create a world government is part of the Message. They want to destroy money; we also support that. They want to replace it with electronic money, which is very good.

How to use it? That's the problem! But you can, like everything else, use it positively. One of the sentences from the leader of this new organization, which is the most criticized by people - a beautiful sentence, listen carefully – says, “You will own nothing and you will be happy.” That's beautiful! That's Buddhism, “You own nothing and you are happy.” But everybody is scared to not own anything.

Actually, with the capitalist system, you own everything and you are not happy; because, owning doesn't make you happy. You have one house; you want to have two. You have one car; you want to have ten, and you are never happy.

In Buddhism and Raelism, things don't create happiness. Buddha was in a beautiful castle, living like a prince, and he went in the street, owning nothing, begging for rice, “I own nothing and I am happy.” That's the complete opposite of capitalism. So, these people are very angry about this sentence, “You will own nothing and you will be happy.” They prefer, “You own everything and you are not happy.” It's very obvious. But the mental confusion of nowadays people makes them say, “We want to own everything.”

It's capitalism, colonialism, even space colonialism.

People think, “We will explore the universe and we will colonize other planets”, like in the movie Avatar. “We want to own. We will reach other planets where people live peacefully, in harmony with nature, but we will take everything!” This movie is wonderful. I cannot wait to see the new “Avatar”.

So, things are going well. And these people are top bankers who organize meetings every year in Davos, in Switzerland, with all the great leaders, presidents, government officials, to try to see what positive future we can build. A future without money, wonderful!

That's what we promote from the Messages: a future without nations, without borders, a world government. It's exactly what we advocate for. So, if you follow the news, you can see that some people at the highest level are slowly taking the Raelian path. We are living a wonderful time.

At the same time, there are people like Elon Musk, recently accepted as Honorary Guide. He engineered electric cars. It may not be the best thing, but it's good. He built space rockets, private ones. Soon, you will be able to fly in space to spend the night. It is only for very rich people now, but it's the beginning.

Very recently, we had the first car on Earth. Who could buy it? Only very rich people. Now, you all have cars. The first TV appeared not so long ago, sixty or seventy years ago. Who could buy it? Only very rich people. Now, you all have TVs. Remember the cellphone? The first ones were very big and people were proud to show them. They were very expensive. You all have cellphones now. Anything promoting the advancement of humanity is very expensive at first, and it gradually becomes affordable for everybody.

One of Elon Musk's last investment project, -they are already starting to produce it-, is a brain implant. At first, it's to help paralyzed people. With this little chip inserted in the brain, they will be able to walk again. That's absolutely fantastic! Remember that the Message says, “Blind will be able to see. Paralyzed people will be able to walk.”

That's science and it's happening now. But stupid people are all panicking, "A computer chip in my brain!" Fear! "The Government will be able to control me!"

Negative – Positive

Everybody panicked about the first cars, "It will kill so many people!" When they first were introduced in France, by law, a man with a flag had to walk a hundred meters before the car in order to make sure nobody could be crushed. That was only a hundred years ago! So, people immediately see the negative aspect of new inventions. I'm sure that when human beings made the first fire, some said, "That will be dangerous! We must not make fire; it will kill people." Thankfully we use fire every day!

Fear is the natural reaction of human beings to any advancement. Sheeple, stupid human beings, represent ninety-six percent of the population. Look around you, it's obvious, ninety-six percent of people are stupid. You see them in their car wearing a mask, alone. Swimming in the swimming pool wearing a mask. It's very easy to see how stupid people are. They are the same people who vote and elect. That's why we face so many problems in the world. Don't forget that! The people who elect the President, your government representative, they wear masks. So, you have bad leaders. That's very simple: democracy is power to the sheep, "Baa! Baa!".

But some people use their brain and don't wear masks. Like you! Some people choose the future, those who are the most intelligent. They are very few. That's why it's difficult, with democracy, to do something good. The Messages introduce the Geniocracy; no more power to the sheep, but power to intelligent people. For fifty years, I have been promoting Geniocracy. So, everything happens at the same time, and is in line with the Raelian philosophy.

Enjoy this wonderful time! We are so lucky to live now, so lucky! And what is coming is even more beautiful; and we are partly responsible for promoting it. The New World Order is the Raelian Order.



Besides, Elon Musk is also very interested to welcome extraterrestrials. So, everything goes together.

Sheep laugh, they have a special laughing, "Baa!" But intelligent people build space hotels, brain implants. These are the people who support the Raelians, not the sheep. Don't make the mistake in trying to convert the sheep; you waste a lot of time, a lot of energy. Trying to explain the Message to stupid people is a waste of time. There is an image of one of my favorite gurus, his name is Sadhguru. It shouldn't be his name; it should be Happyguru. A journalist asked him, "What is the secret of happiness?" "Never arguing with stupid people." The journalist said, "I don't agree with that." And Sadhguru replied, "You are right." Nice!

Don't waste time arguing with sheep, except if you want to collect some wool.

Let's enjoy this wonderful time. We are now entering the Raelian Era. ■



THE FREEDOM OF CHOICE IS THE MOST BEAUTIFUL GIFT OF THE ELOHIM

Maitreya Rael, - Raelian Sunday Gathering, February 26, 77 aH, [2023], Okinawa, Japan - Contact 404

To have a contact with the Elohim, we need to have connection. Not a connection from a telephone. When we talk about connection, everybody on Earth goes, "I have connection." For them, connection, for you also, probably, is with a cellphone! With the Raelians, we have connection without a phone! Do you feel connected? No need to search for the signal! This place is very connected, wireless; no wire, no cable, but a huge connection. Do you feel it? During the contact, do you feel the Elohim? Do you? Do you feel the connection with the Elohim?

"Who are the Elohim?" They are messengers of infinity. So, when we are connected to the Elohim, we are connected to infinity.

Why do they come and sometimes pick a messenger? Is it to create a new god? "Oh, Elohim, please help me with my life! Fix my health. Make me become rich..." Every person who believes in God think that way. Not the Raelians, not the real Raelians. Some Raelians may remove God and replace it with the Elohim. But not the real Raelians!

Infinity is the essence of the Message of the Elohim. Feel it! Feeling the Elohim at the contact is feeling infinity. Where is infinity? Outside? Inside? Everywhere. You ARE infinity! You can look at the stars at night, or at your finger, it's the same: infinity!

Now, many people in your fingers are in meditation about infinity. And when we feel infinity, we feel infinity everywhere, outside, inside. And if people in my finger are feeling infinity at the same time, we are one!

That's the concept contained in the idea of God. People who believe in God are saying, "God is

everywhere." "God is inside me." That's infinity. The difference between infinity and God is that God can dictate, order things, give orders. A God would say "You have to do that; you have to do this..." Infinity doesn't give orders! In order to have a god you need to have a center. A center, a place. Many scholars keep asking, "Where is God? Where?" "Ah, everywhere." But if he is everywhere, he cannot give orders. To give orders, you need to have consciousness and supraconsciousness. You need to see people, to feel people and to tell them what to do, or what not to do. With infinity, it can't happen! We are. We don't receive orders from anybody.

The Elohim, in their huge wisdom, don't give any orders. They respect and love us. It's real love. Every Christian, every Muslim say, "God loves you!" They say that. But you have to do what God says! And if you don't, he doesn't love you. "Don't make any sin, follow the orders!" With the Elohim, no! The Elohim are saying, "If you wish to meet us... if you wish!" It's our choice, not an order. They don't say, "Build an embassy!" No, they say, "If you wish..." That's the Elohim. "If you wish, build an embassy." It isn't the almighty God saying, "Do this, do that!" The love of the Elohim is real love.

What is real love? It isn't saying to your partner, "You belong to me! Don't look at the other boys. Don't look at the other girls. Do what I say!" That isn't love. There is no respect. Love cannot exist without respect. And that's a very important part of the Message of the Elohim; they respect us, they don't punish us.

"If you have a good life, if you spread light and love around you, we, the Elohim, we will give you the reward of being eternal." But you are not forced to do it. You have the freedom, the freedom to be bad, to be mean, to be a criminal. It's your freedom! But then you will die, from dust to dust, no need for eternal life.

Having eternal life after death doesn't make us happier now! Happiness comes from the freedom, from the respect of the Elohim. The number one thing you can appreciate in the Message of the Elohim is the deep respect they have for human beings. They say, "Don't kneel. Don't put your

face on the ground. Stand up and look at your universe." They don't say, "Look at OUR universe" but "Look at YOUR universe." Because the universe - the infinitely large, the galaxies and space - doesn't belong to the Elohim. It also belongs to us.

"Human beings, stand up, embrace infinity. Hug, enjoy, appreciate, feel!" You cannot appreciate if you don't feel. You cannot love your partner if you don't feel her or him. When you feel, naturally, respect comes. It's the opposite of order. This planet looks like hell. Why? Because we are free. The Elohim could have controlled everything.

The good old question of choosing between good and bad. We are free to choose. Every morning when you wake up, you can bring love to the planet, or hatred. Every day, you can make people happy, or kill them. Your freedom. Your choice. If you don't enjoy being alive, you can even kill yourself.

The Elohim created life on Earth, and in one move you can destroy it. You can kill yourself, or you give love. You give life, consciousness; and then, you can have eternal life. Eternal life to spread love. You don't want to be eternally hating other people or yourself.

Some Raelians ask me sometimes, "If I kill myself, will the Elohim give me eternal life?" "No! Because you don't want to be alive." The Elohim will not say, "Ah, you are depressed, you don't like to be alive? We will give you eternal life!" That would be a punishment. You have to be happy first, enjoying life. It's your freedom! But it isn't mandatory. This notion of freedom of choice is the most beautiful gift of the Elohim. They don't say, "Build an embassy and we will come." No! It is more like, "We would love you to build an embassy to welcome us IF you wish."

I remember a Jewish man, very religious, who survived the Auschwitz concentration camps. He lost faith, he stopped believing in God. He was very religious, praying God every day. But after Auschwitz, he said, "If there is a God, I want to meet him and I will spit on his face. Because, how could he, all-powerful, almighty, let Auschwitz happen?" And this guy was right. We know there



LOVE MUST GUIDE OUR LIFE

**Maitreya Rael - Raelian Sunday
Gathering, March 26, 77 aH, [2023],
Okinawa, Japan - Contact 404**

*Merci, Élohim !
Merci pour la vie ! Thank you for life!*

It's so interesting to feel that without the Elohim we would still be on Earth, however, not in this body, but as minerals, the ones that are everywhere and which were used to create us. We would be the ocean and the ground under the ocean. When we look at the ocean, we forget that there is ground under. And deeper and deeper, there is fire, magma, melted stones. It's interesting to think that our responsibility is the same as the Elohim's. The Elohim picked a planet and said, "Let's create life!" It's a huge responsibility. It isn't a responsibility about what these people will do, but about the responsibility of creating sensitive people, sensitive beings from something insensitive. The atoms and molecules of the earth and the ocean don't feel anything, they don't suffer. But if you create life, you create suffering. To be alive is to have the capacity to suffer, or to enjoy. To enjoy isn't the problem. When you create life, you create the possibility of suffering, and that's a huge responsibility. That's the main concern of the highest consciousness among the Elohim: Satan.

They created humanity and he sees that these human beings kill each other, they torture each other, they rape each other, they make each other suffer. The Elohim created life for love, but we make everybody suffer! And Satan said, "Look, we made a mistake! All this matter - atoms, molecules - that are not suffering, we came and made it alive, and created the possibility of suffering."

That's something we experience ourselves. When you make a baby, you create the possibility of suffering. When a woman gives birth, she goes through a lot of pain, and the baby is covered with blood, and he is crying and screaming. That's life, it's deep!

is no God. Everything happening on Earth is our choice, our responsibility! And this responsibility gives us the ultimate freedom.

If you are forced to love somebody, it's not love. I love you because I feel the freedom to love you, and I don't expect to be loved. If you love me, I'm very happy, but it's not a requirement.

The beauty of the Sunday contact is that we are free to do it, or not. Nobody forces you to come, nobody will punish you if you don't come. But you feel the freedom to come, the freedom to feel the Elohim, and that's our best treasure.

Thank you, Elohim! That's so beautiful. Do you feel it? I see it in your eyes. I see in your eyes your love for the Elohim, and you are free. Some people, some Raelians hate the Elohim, "Why and why?" They are angry. But you are free to love!

I love you, not because I must, but because I feel.

Feel the Elohim! Not only on Sundays. I feel the Elohim twenty-four hours a day. Maybe that's why I have some insomnia. Day and night, I feel the Elohim. Enjoy the Freedom to Love!

We don't know where the Elohim are. We think they are up there but maybe they are down there; maybe on the left, maybe on the right. So, it's like infinity. We don't know where the Elohim are and that's perfect! ■

So, Satan said, "We shouldn't!" And we have the same responsibility, now, or when we will go to another planet to create life: will we be Yahweh, or will we be Satan? What a huge responsibility it is to create life! Because somewhere there is a planet where our scientists will choose to create life. Is it good to do it, or not? Imagine! Some women say, "I don't want to have a baby because I don't want to suffer." Most of people, unconsciously, just have sex and babies are born. But we have condoms; we can have the pleasure without procreating. So, if you make a baby, it's a choice. You know, before giving birth to a baby, that you create someone who can suffer. It is the same when you create life on another planet.

So, ask yourself, if you were the scientist responsible for creating life on another planet, would you do it or not? Think about it! This is a huge responsibility.

And we, supraconscious people, when we act out of love, when we alleviate the suffering of people, we say, "Yahweh, you were right to create life!" And when you are violent and create suffering, you are saying, "You were wrong to create us!" That's why love must guide our life. That's why love must guide our life.

"Elohim, I love you." No, that's shit! Do you love Elohim? Prove it! Prove it! A former Raelian, former member of the Raelian Movement, now wants to be back. One of his friends said, "Why? Why do you want to be back in the Raelian Movement?" The Raelian answered, "To speak, to testify, to be a witness of the one who brings love."

I am love, you know, and I need witnesses. You are not just members, you are my witnesses on Earth, witnesses of the truth, witnesses of love.

What's the point with the Message of the Elohim if there is no love. Being a good Raelian is not spreading the Message. DNA engineering, Jesus, the creation of life... yes, that is good but that isn't the most important. The most important is love, the love of the Elohim.

They trusted the capacity to create love.

If you have ground, if you have technology, you can create life, or not. When you create life, you create the possibility of suffering, or the possibility of love. What do we choose? It's our choice, every day, every second. What do you choose?

"I choose love."

When we choose love, we put ourselves in the shoes of Yahweh when he created life on Earth; the most beautiful and important moment in the existence of life on Earth! And that's why we can say, "Thank you, Elohim, for creating me!" Who am I? A vessel of love. If we don't give love, we are saying, "Satan, you are right!" Satan is not a devil, he just looks at Ukraine, Hiroshima, Palestine, and says, "Look! I told you they are a mistake." By our actions we help Yahweh say, "No, I was right! They can love." Can we? ■



THE EYE OF CAIN

*Maitreya Rael -- November 7, 78 aH
[2023], Okinawa, Japan*

With everything that is happening in the world, some Raelians wonder if they have the moral right to participate in a Happiness Academy. Spreading happiness when atomic bombs are multiplying every day and Palestinian children are being massacred in a terrible genocide seems shocking to them.

The truth is that the only way to save humanity is through Love. Love is only possible among happy people who spread happiness. When people are unhappy, they can become aggressive, and from aggressiveness, it's just a step to violence. The destruction of humanity can only be caused by unhappy people, just like the Palestinian genocide. Every violent action also increases the guilt of those responsible and, therefore, their lack of happiness, in a vicious circle where each violent action generates more unhappiness and thus more violence.

The Israelis are the unhappiest people in the world, and that's why they are the most violent. They are inherently unhappy because they know deep down, despite the lies of their politicians and media, that they have stolen the land and homes of the Palestinians, which goes against the very foundations of their religion, whose most beautiful values are: "Thou shalt not kill", and "Love thy neighbor as thyself"; a religion that teaches them that they are the "chosen people", but chosen not to dominate others but to promote worldwide the absolute value of not killing and spreading love; with a law that eliminates any temptation of domination, perhaps the most beautiful law of Hebrew texts: they are prohibited from creating a state or a nation! Therefore, Zionism is fundamentally anti-Semitic and anti-Jewish.



This lack of happiness due to the guilt of committing genocide and pillaging can be found in all "civilizations" that have built their power and wealth on the domination and suffering of "others". This was the case for almost all European nations in their colonial madness, which Asians rightly call the "white catastrophe"; North and South America with the genocide of local populations, Asia still bearing the scars of these crimes, Australia, etc. In short, the whole planet has been ravaged by this sense of racial superiority of European whites and their impunity in what Americans call exceptionalism. This means, in essence, that International Law must apply to all but not to them. The same suffering that Israelis endure due to their crimes drives them to unhappiness and ever-increasing violence, and it was experienced by colonialists in Africa, America, and all over the world, pushing them into this vicious circle inevitably leading to genocide.

And everywhere, the justification of racial superiority is inevitable. In the context of a new world war that can only be nuclear, there is no doubt that all parties will justify their missile launches with racial superiority. It is precisely this idea of racial superiority that can lead to the destruction of humanity.

The only solution to save humanity is, therefore, love. And this love can only be unconditional, like all true love. And it can only be generated by happiness, which, in a positive vicious circle, automatically brings more happiness and therefore more love.

That's why when atomic bombs and genocide accumulate, it is more important than ever to meditate for peace and to participate in the Happiness Academies. Only the spread of happiness and love can save humanity!

The mistake would be to falsely justify staying at home to mourn the world's tragedies, which would not prevent them from trying to make those who participate in the Happiness Academies feel guilty, claiming that it would be selfish to focus on happiness when so many people are suffering. It is precisely to stop this suffering that we MUST spread and develop happiness. Happiness is the only solution to save humanity; because it brings Love.

This is also why we must stop indulging in images of bloody children and spread more beauty, art, and happiness. ■

